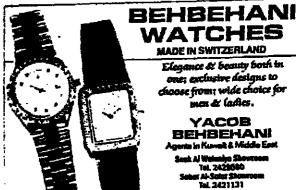


To keep you warm & comfortable. Available full range, with latest designs.

STAL DESTRUMENTARS Ali Alghanim Al Dabbous Sons Co. Tel: 2440640 - 2445402 - 392041 2

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16-17, 1989/RABIUL THAN 117-18, 1418 AH





WATCHES MADE IN SWITZERLAND Elegance & beauty both in one; exclusive designs to choose from; wide choics for

men & ladies. YACOB BEHBEHAN Agents in Kurret & Middle East

Seek Aj Weleniyo Shoutson Tel. 2429580 Seber Al-Selet Shoutson Tel. 2421131 al Complex — Al Sharq mom Tol. 2403954

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Beirut group grabs 3

NO. 7717

BEIRUT. Nov 15, (AP): A previously unknown group calling itself the Just Revenge claimed today it has knowloped an American news-women and two naturalised West Germans in Beirut.

The claim came in a sypewristen statement delivered to a Western pean agency along with photocopies of the pasports and visas of the three

The American's name was given as e documents as Deborah Fahrend, 54, of San Francisco. Her occupation was given in the 30-word Arabic statement as a publisher-journalist. The two Germans were Mounts Shausseddin Sami, 39, born in Lehanon, and his 7-year-old son Daniel born in Berlin, according to the documents.

the documents.

There was no further elaboration in the pointy typed statement, which failed to say when the abduction took place and made no demands.

One photicopy showed a one-carry via issued for Ms Fahrend by the Lebanese embansy in Nicous, Cyprus on Nov I along with an entry stamp by the Lebanese security department for Lebanese security.

The approximent of the kidners.

reparates Nov 3.

The assouncement of the kulmappers touched off spoculation that the
thrus came together by plane and
sere probably grabbod on the Beirus
Airport highway.

If the abduction is confirmed, Ma
Fahrend will be the only Western
women currently held hostage in
Jehnon.

Vigilantes hunt, 55 die

COLOMBO, Nov 15, (Reuter): Vigilante death squads in Sri-Lanks shot dead 55 people in their hunt for left wing mbels whose leaders have been killed in a military crackdown, citizens and military sources said today. The bodies of 30 young men were found on a road at Pujapitiya, eight km (five miles)

from the central town of Kandy, yesterday, residents said. Twelve more were killed by vigilantes in the same district

today. Military sources said 13 bodies were found in other areas. The government has said six of seven leaders of the leftist People's Liberation Front, fighting to oust the government, have

operations. Citizens and military sources said the rebels were continuing their attacks despite losing their

been killed or arrested in recent

The sources said today that the managers of two state-owned estates and 14 other had been killed by the front in a 24-hour period. (See Page 7)

Benazir axes top advisers

ISLAMABAD, Nov 15, (Reuter): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto has removed most of her unelected advisers with ministerial rank before a promised reshuffle of

All of Benazir's cabinet ministers and advisers resigned on Monday to allow her a free hand to reshape her

A government statement said Ben-zir had asked the cabinet ministers and their deputies, as well as two of the advisers, V.A. Jafarcy (finance) and Iqbal Akhund (foreign affairs and national security), to continue in office until the reshuffle.

313.5 million, interest-free development loan as Premier Li Pengended a second and final round of talks with Benairs, a sourcement official said.

Benazir, a government official said. - See Page 7

Weather

Kumar is pretty sure he knows.

"People have made up their minds. There is an anti-Rajiv wave," he said in an interview

every day across north India and believes he is in close touch with opinon in this crucial region where next week's elections will be

inside the ruling Congress Party.

The argument is over how much trouble he is in and whether he can scrape an overall majority in a close battle against an opposition which has forged an electoral alliance to

Raiiv both Muslim and Hindu votes and corruption was hurting him badly in both

For the last two weeks he has criss-crossed the north, travelling with party leaders and assessing the electorate's mood.

allowing Hindus to go ahead with temple building," said Kumar.

Iran drops troops pullout demand

NICOSIA, Nov 15, (Remer): Iran today set. conditions for an exchange of Gulf war prisoners but for the first time omitted demands that Iraqi troops withdraw from its territory, raising

hopes of a breakthrough in peace talks, hopes of a breakthrough in peace talks. Iranian leader Ayatollah Ah Khamenei said only that Iraq should name thousands of miregistered PoWs as a first step to a prisoner-swap. Tehran Radso monitored in Nicosia said.

"The first step for this human act is for Iraq to subtrely announce the number of PoWs," the radio quoted Khamenes as telling relatives of soldiers captured in the eight-year war with Iraq. "We desire the return of our captives more

than anyone cise."

The English-language duily Tehran Times, said m its editornal today that a breakthrough towards a settlement with Iraq might be at

The official news agency Iron broke with its normal practice and carried the editorial last night, probably the first time it has reported

press articles before publication. Khamenei made no reference to UN envoy Jan Eliasson, who has been shuttling between Tehran and Baghdad for the past two weeks in a new hid to revive deadlocked Gulf peace talks. ■ Iran's United Nations representative today said that an Iraqi vessel attacked two Iranian boats in the Gulf last month and took an Iranian sailor prisoner, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported.

The agency, said that Kamal Kharrazi made the accusation in a letter to UN Secretary-Geoeral Javier Perez de Cuellar.

allays Egypt's fears

BAGHDAD, Nov 15, (Renter): President Saddam Husseln mot a group of Egyptian workers today in an effort to allay fears of violence and anger over foreign exchange restrictions that have prompted as exodus from Iraq.

The currency problems will be solved, he said, and Egyptian deaths in Iraq which have alaymed Cairo newspapers were due to accidents, iliness or isolated incidents which "could happen

ing house disgrantled or frightened Egyptism workers who flocked to Iraq during the 1980-88 Gulf war.
About 20 Egyptians were seen sleeping outside a Baghdad travel agency early today, hoping to be first in the morning queue for tick-

Ten extra flights a day are tak-

Workers reaching Cairo say Egyptians have been attacked, even murdered, by demobilised Iraqi soldiers who want their jobs. There has been no first-hand confirmation of systematic violence.

Egypt's prime minister today ordered a committee to inves-tigate complaints by Egyptian workers fleeing Iraq, official sources said.

Saddsm, whose remarks were broadcast on Baghdad Radio, said he was very worked by Egyptian press reports which spoke of mis-treatment of Egyptian workers in iraq and wanted to bear their

The radio did not report what

the Egyptians told him. "I know that the problem of transfers is a difficult question both for you and for us and we are very upset with it, but we are for-ced to do that ... it is a temporary matter," be said.

"Iraq is rich with its people and with you... everything will be in the past, even the difficult issues, and the matter will be solved... nothing remains unsolved."

deaths among the Egyptians in Iraq, Saddam said: "One should ask how many Iraqis die... it is not strange that people die of car accidents, quarrels or of natural causes."

Car accidents in Iraq had increased because soldiers and officers were buying cars cheaply and some did not know how to drive well, he said.

Eight years of war with Iran had social and economic effect on the Iraqi people, he said, and it was foreseen that some of the fighters, the uneducated ones, would resort to violence when they faced social problems after the war.

"When there is a passive conduct that turns to become a phenomenon, I say it is a bad phenomenou, a deviated pher which should be corrected by any means," Saddam said.

"But if that disturbing conduct comes from an individual, this is a thing that happens anywhere, it could come from any uneducated

He said relations between the Iraqis and the Egyptians and at the official level were excellent and humanitarian and nationalist relations should be upgraded

Saddam Palestinians defy to mark anniversary

Israel places one million under curfew

RAMALLAH, West Bank, Nov 15, (Renter): Israel imposed a curiew on one million Palestinisms in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip today, stiffing celebrations on the first suriversary of the proclamation of the state of Palestine.

An army buildup and tight control over movement left most streets empty. Israel radio said cursews confined more than a million of the 1.7

milhon Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza to their homes. At least 13 In the West Bank troops clamped a curiew on Nablus, the largest city and a hotbed of nationalism, and residents of refugee

The Palestinian parliament-in-exile, the Palestine National Council, declared statehood on Nov 15, 1988, but Israel says it will never give independence to

camps were also ordered off the

the occupied areas.
Some 150 children marched in the village of Bir Zeit waving banners and letting off fireworks and girls wore traditional embroidered Palestinian dresses.

Asked if the children, some five years old, understood why they were marching, a teen-age girl who asked not to be named said: "It means more to children than to adults because it is their At least 300 adults, some in the

beige uniforms of the Fatah group and others in rustcoloured fatigues of the Palestine Communist Party, paraded in

In Gaza city, two dozen activists marched inside a church yard, watched by nuns and some 350 Palestinian onlookers.

While the banned Palestinian flag fluttered from the church cross, the young men delivered speeches, read a letter from Arafat and led the singing of the Palestinian anthem.

But even parts of Gaza city not under curiew were mostly deserted. Shops that stayed open past the normal closing times to mark the anniversary were empty.
Palestinians said Israeli troops

had cut all traffic between the north and south ends of the Gaza Strip. They reported at least 13 people wounded by army gun-

in Ramallah, 12 km (seven miles) north of Jerusalem, troops erected roadblocks to prevent journalists from entering.

In the town, curfew announcoments by troops drew jeeps from the few people on the streets. People shouted and whistled at soldiers from windows and balconies.

■ Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat, said Palestinians had an appointment with victory in their battle for an independent coun-

The year proved the Palestinian movement had made the right choice when it launched its peace initiative: "We have an appointment with victory. The dawn is breaking and the state is a stone's throw away" he said.

In a statement today to mark the anniversary, he said: "A year has now passed since the historic decision of our national council and it has confirmed that the Palestinian vision was sound and that the decision was the right

UN man kills SLA fighter in dispute

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Nov 15, (AP): A UN peacekosper shot and killed an Israeli-allied militiaman and slightly wounded another today during a dispute at a roadblock in south Lebanon, a UN spokesman and Israeli Army officials said. The unusual clash occurred at

about 9 am (0700 GMT) near the village of Ibil As-Sagy, five miles (nine kilometres) north of the İsraeli border, inside İsrael's self proclaimed security zone in south Lebanon, Timor Goksel, a spokesman for the peacekeepers

Gokselsaida militiamen of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army tried to force a vehicle he was driving through a checkpost manned by Norwegian troops at the village, ignoring appeals to

The car stopped only after the peacekeepers fired three warning shots into the air. Two militiamen "got out and started to fight inside the checkpost," Goksel said in a telephone interview.

"They produced a law antitank missile and threw a stun (percussion) hand grenade. That's when the Norwegian soldiers returned fire, and one of the South Lebanon Army soldiers was hit," he added.

Goksel said the roadblock was manned by four to five UN soldiers who suffered no casualties

in the fire exchange.

Israeli Army officials confirmed that one militiamen died in the shooting but did not identify the fatality. The body was taken to a hospital in Israel and under investigation by senior officers. the officials said without elaborating.
They said another militiamen

was slightly wounded in the clash but did not need hospitalization. The 702-strong Norwegian batallion serves with a nine-nation UN Interim Force in Lebanon, which has patrolled a narrow buffer zone, including the Israeli security zone in South Lebanon, since 1978.

There are frequent tensions between the Norwegian peacekeepers and Israeli-backed forces who often patrol in or near the

Opec attack RAF guerrilla on trial

COLOGNE, West Germany, Nov 15, (Reuter); Gabriele Tiedemann, one of the most ruthless Red Army Faction guerrillas of the 1970s, went on trial yesterday for her alleged part in a bloody attack on an Opec oil ministers' meeting in Vienna 14 years

She is accused of murder and kidnapping. Three people died in the December 1975 assault on the headquarters of the Oper .



people were reported injured by army gunfire in the Gaza Strip. Defiant activists in several areas distributed posters of PLO leader

children marched in villages and adults in church yards.

killed and another wounded.

Yasser Arafat and copies of the banned Palestinian national anthem,

following a Monday night ambush in which one Israeli soldier was

Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin had warned that troops would "act

Army roadblocks barred journalists from many towns and villages in the West Bank, while the entire Gaza Strip remained under curfew

Palestinian musician Riad Al Bandak composes a patriotic song. He said in an interview that he chose music as a weapon to fight Israel,

First documentary proof

Israel has N-arms

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (Reuter): A private research group yester-day made public a US government document which it says proves for the first time that Israel possesses nuclear and chemical warheads for its Jericho I ballistic missile.

The National Resources Defence Council said it obtained the document from the Defence Intelligence Agency under the freedom of information act.

"This is the first time the US government has acknowledged that an Israeli missile is armed with nuclear and chemical warheads," said Thomas Cochran, senior staff scientist with the NRDC, a non-profit environmental organisation with more than 130,000 members that does considerable research on nuclear issues. Three times in the past, US officials have confirmed - apparently

unintentionally - the existence of Israeli nuclear weapons but US acknowledgement that Israel also has a chemical warhead for the Jericho I is unprecedented, the council asserted. The information is from the surface-to-surface missile systems

handbook - Free World. A copy of the relevant pages was made available to Reuters. Portions of the document are heavily deleted, but one page is headed Jericho I and under type of warhead lists 'nuclear chemical or HE" for high-explosive.

A mobile, two-stage, solid-fuelled missile that can be launched from a wheeled vehicle, it has a range of up to 650 km (400 miles) and a payload of about 1,000 pounds (450 kg) to 1,500 pounds (700 kg), the council said. Israel is believed to have 50 of these missiles.

ARAB®TIMES

Grand Bingo KD 250 must be won

Coupons for Game No. 74 will appear from Nov 18 to Nov 23. Last date for sending entries is No. 25 and numbers will be drawn from Nov 27.

PRIZES.

Four Corners Top Line First Full House Second Full House Third Full House

KD 25 **KD 25 KD100 KD 60**

KD 40

EMPERATURE will slightly State of see: Moderate.
High water: 3.00 pm
Low water: 8.00 am, 8.00 pm
Sunrise: 6.13 am
Sunrise: 4.52 pm
Mariente: 100 pm

Maximum temperatu Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 23°C 73°F allaka: 24°C 57°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Knwaig: 17C 63*F Ahmadi: 19*C 66*F Ezilaka: 20*C 68*F

Maximum temperati Kuwait: 23°C 73°F Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F Failaka: 22°C 72°F

Kuwait: 91 per cent

edaka: 93 per cent

Top Indian publisher predicts Rajiv's defeat

any interference in India's internal affairs would not be tolerated.

Peep through torn curtain

An East German border guard takes a look to the West through a Berlin Wall.

Bhawani Singh distributes sweets during his election campaign in

Jaipur. (Reuter wirephoto)

Changing sides

Bahadur joins Congress

By Thomas Abraham

NEW DELHI. Nov 15: Former Janata Party general secretary Hrishikesh Bahadur today announced his decision to join the ruling Congress Party led by Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi.

Prime Minister Rajiv Candin.

Bahadur, who was present at the dailymedia briefing along with Congress general socretary K. N. singh, said he had taken the decision because communal, casteix and feudal forces had joined hands with the Janata Dai leadership.

Bahadur had been expelled from the Janata Dal some months ago. He said he

had hoped the Janata Dal led by V. P. Singh would emerge as a credible alternative to the ruling party but his hopes had been belied.

According to him, the Congress was the only party which could provide a stable government to the country. Bahadur was a close ally of the late B. H.

Bahugana.

Congress spokesman and Sharma today accused Singh of simultaneously dealing with both Hindu and Muslim fundamentalists.

He was referring to Singh's refusal some days ago to address election meetings where some Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) were to share the platform with his

Sharma said Singh was publicly shunning the BIP even though he had earlier

worked out an electoral understanding between the two parties.

Sharma also wondered why Singh had so far not reacted to the statements

made by leaders of Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Iran about the Ram Janmab-

Meanwhile, almost all political parties, including the Congress, have condem-

ned the statements made by Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Iranian leaders, saying

NEW DELHI, Nov 15, (Renter): Most pundits say the Indian election picture is so confused that it is impossible to predict a winner, but influential newspaper magnate Ashwini

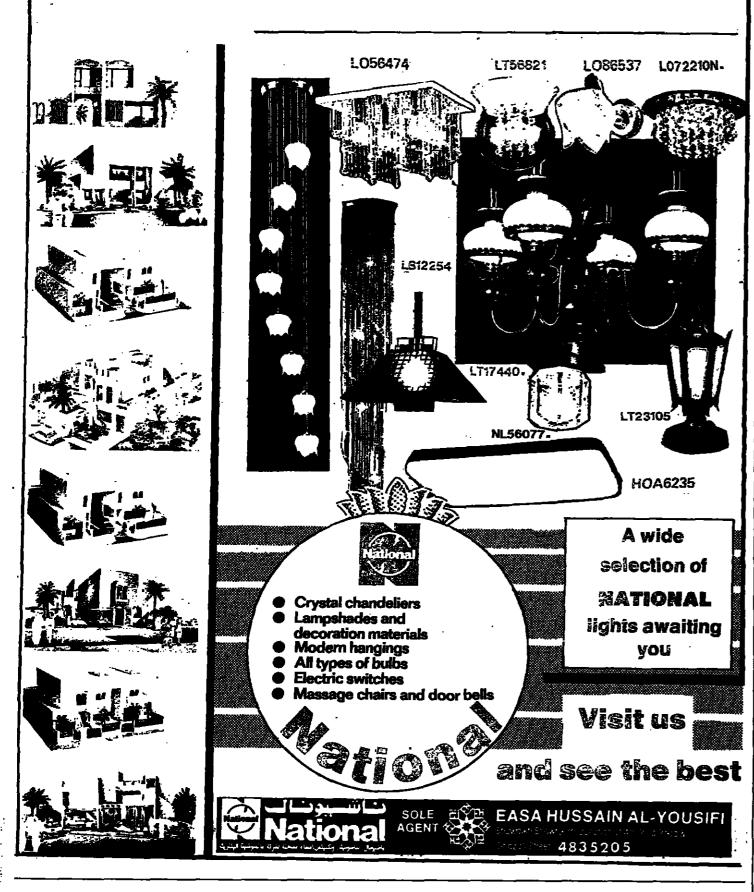
today. Kumar sells nearly one million newspapers

Prime Minister Rajív Gandhi is in trouble over a surge of Hindu-Muslim violence and allegations of corruption. On that, most political analysts agree, including many

ensure straight fights in most seats. Kumar, 33, said the religious issue had lost communities.

Rajiv lost 60 per cent of the Muslim vote by

Whatever the type of house, NATIONAL has the best lights for you.





Moros attack in show of force

MANILA, Nov 15, (Reuter): Suspected Muslim rebels knocked out power lines, blocked roads and burned polling booths today in a show of force before Sunday's plebiscite on the future of the southern Philippine island of Mindanao.

Shouting "Jihad, Jihad (holy war, holy war)," the rebels laun-hed the raids on the eve of President Corazon Aquino's visit to the region. She is going there to encourage a big voter

No casualties were reported in the attacks but tension grew on Mindanao, 800 km (500 miles) south of Manila, where Chris-tians and Muslims are to vote on Sunday on Aquino's offer of limited autonomy for 13 provin-

Officials said the incidents had not changed Aquino's plans to visit Basilan, an isle of Min-

danao, tomorrow. Muslim rebel chief Nur Misuari, speaking from his base in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, denounredual, Saith Arabia, denoin-dend the autonomy offer as a fraud and ordered rebel forces across Mindanao to go on full alert to meet any military attack.

Misuari leads the Moro National Liberation Front, which is demanding a separate Muslim state in Asia's only Christian nation.

Military spokesmen said suspected rebels sawed off and toppled a 30-foot (nine metre) power pylon in Buluan town before dawn, plunging four Mindanao provinces, home to 1.5 million people, into darkness.

Sabotage

It was the second guerrilla act of sabotage of power installations in the area in two weeks,

In Marawi city, gunmen in rebel uniform, shouting "Jihad." and the name of Allah, burned down a government school where officials were setting up voting booths for the plebiscite.

Local army commanders said the MNLF had mounted checkpoints in nine Mindanao towns and sent threatening letters to election officials warning them to stay away from the polls.

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos said a 1986 ceasefire accord allowed the MNLF to setup checkpoints in some areas, but the rebels had increased the forces guarding the roadblocks beyond the number allowed in the agreement.

Offensive

He said the guerrillas, estimated by the military to number 10,000, could launch only small-scale attacks and did not have the resources for a major offensive.

Police blamed rebels for today's bombing of the election commission in Manila in which one employee was killed.

Misuari, interviewed on the Manila radio station DZXL, said the military, which has placed 50,000 Mindanao troops on combat aiert, planned to terrorise people into voting for autonomy.

"I have ordered the entire military apparatus of the Bangsa Moro (Muslim) armed forces to be on red alert on or before the plebiscite," Misuari said. He claimed Muslims overwhelmingly opposed limited autonomy but Manila planned to rig the

"The last avenue to peace will be totally shut and there will only be war left to us," he said. Suspected communist gun-men ambushed and killed the security chief of a suburban Manila textile firm, as he was

driving to work early today,

No to autonomy law

A Muslim Filipina displays a poster calling for the rejection of a Philippine law giving limited autonomy to the southern island of Mindanao during a rally by some 200 ethnic

Manila warned on referendum

Treaty violated: OIC

IEDDAH, Nov 15, (AP): The Organisation of the Islamic Conference today warned that a planned referendum on autonomy for the Philippines' Mindanao region would hamper peace efforts.

In a statement from its Jeddah headquarters, the 46-member OIC said the Nov 19 plebiscite would have attempts to reach a negotiated solution with Filipino Muslims who want independence.

In a statement from its Jeddah headquarters, the OIC also said the plebiscite was "a gross violation of the latter and continued to the Indiana."

letter and spirit" of the Tripoli agreement signed by the Philippines government with the Moro National The MNLF, headed by Nur Misuari, has led a nearly two-decade uprising in quest of independence for the

Muslim Filipinos who predominated in the Mindanao region in the southern Philippines.

The OIC mediated for compromise talks between the two sides in this Saudi Arabian city in 1987 on basis of the Tripoli agreement. But the referendum by Manila under the so-called Organic Act which President Corazon Aquino passed into law last August, falls short of providing the extent of autonomy that the Muslims demand.

'The government of the Philippines, in taking this initiative, has definitely breached its binding international commitments as concluded in the framework Tripoli agreement," said the statement issued in the name of a fourmember committee,

The committee, comprising Saudi Arabia, Libya, Senegal and Somalia, was set up by the foreign ministers of the OIC to follow up the implementation of the accord. The OIC secretary general sits in with the members.

"The OIC urges the goverment of Philippines to reconsider all the procedures it has put into motion unilaterally in this respect and requests it to resume talks with the MNLF with a view to finding a satisfactory solution to realise the legitimate aspirations and expectations of the Muslims in southern Philippines," the statement said.

Two sailors die in shipwreck

TOKYO, Nov 15, (AP): Two Filipino sailors died despite being rescued by Japanese helicopters from their shipwrecked freighter in the rough east China Sea today, a Coast Guard official said.

Helicopters from Japan's selfdefense force rescued all 20 Filipino sailors on board the 6,034-ton, Panamanian-regis-tered Tyche early today but the two, Mario Salangad, 26, and Leonardo Virramance, 27, died at hospital later, said Nagatoshi Naruse of the Maritime Safety Agency's Okinawa office.
Naruse did not give the causes

Cory ignores charges

No special favours

MANILA, Nov 15, (AP): President Corazon Aquino today brushed off corruption charges made by the former telecommunications chief against her relatives, saying no special favour should be given to lea family members.

family members.

Presidential spokesman Adolfo Azcuna read Aquino's statem one day after the department of transportation and communication announced the dismissal of telecommunications commissioner los

Alcuaz said yesterday he has not received an official order terms ing his tenure, but charged that Aquino was apparently tolerating corruption among her relatives.

Azcuna said Alcusz's termination was contained in Aquino's appointment letter to the new telecommunications chief, Joseph lichaoco.

ANNOUNCEMENT

ISOFOAI



INSULATING MATERIALS PLANTS KUWAIT

We are pleased to announce that as of 18th November 1989, our

Sales Office

which is located in Shuwaikh, will be shifted to Sabhan Area 9, Plot 59

The sales office: Telephone Number 4763820/1/2/3 Fax Number: 4763819 Telex: 30954 ISOBORD KT.



PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES

FROM ASHRAF

CALL US FOR: WEDDING SEMINARS SCHOOLS PARTIES & **OUTDOOR PICTURE** TAKING



Have a SELEX copier of your choice

O Beirut St. O Gudiniya Co-op. O Duhla Co-op. O Dolyah Co-op. O Edeliya Co-op. O Faba am Co-op. OYarasouk Co-op. OKiten Co-op. OSura Co-op.







Tel. 2404001-2426809

1-3-37 \P-AF737

AY, NOVEMBE

GENEVA: A number of charges were levelled here Tuesday against the Interpol (International Criminal Police Organization) by the head of a

in drug trafficking and is a Nazi

organisation Jentrach claumed that Interpol was taken over by the Nazi regime in 1938 and that even as late as 1972 was

headed by a former Nazi SS officer, Paul Dickopf.
He added that Interpol officials have been implicated in criminal activaties in Bolivia and Mexico for being involved in trafficking (Kuna)

LOCKERBIF, Scotland: The first andiversary of the Pan Am Flight 103

disaster will be marked Dec 21 by two memorial services in the Scottish

town where the jumbo jet crashed.

A plaque with the names of the 259

or the ground will be dedicated by local clergy at Dryfesdale Cemetery, and an ecumenical service will be beld in front of the Lockerbic Town

Hall, community organisers said. The town's three churches, includ-

ing Tundergath Church which is

opposite the site where the plane's nose cone landed, will remain open

NEW YORK: A prisoner accused of

shooting two detectives in the back of the head as they drove him back to

jail was recaptured at his girlfriend's home and charged Tuesday with two counts of murder, police said.

Stoney Harrison, 25, was found at a house in Brooklyn late Monday night about 10 hours after the shooting said See Many Wesser.

ng, said Sgt. Mary Wrenses.
Detectives Kelth L. Williams, 34, of Brooklyn, and Richard J. Guerzon, 46, of Merrick, Long Island, were shot to death in their car on the

Grand Central Parkway near Laguardia Airport.

Harrison was charged Tuesday with two counts of falony murder; two counts of second-degree murder;

one count of escape; and one count of possession of a deadly weapon, said police spokesman officer Sman

HONG KONG: Two hostage-hold-ing robbers trapped by police in a 25th floor apartment leaped to their

death Wednesday rather than

A third suspect involved in holding two women and a child at knifepoint for four hours in the high-rise building surrendered. "One of the men in the flat decided to surrender to police," police district commander David Hodges said. "Shortly afterward the other two jumped from the window and, I believe, they died on impact.

impact.
"There was no indication they were going to commit suicide, they gave no indication they were going to jump. This was a rather unexpected

tvelopment." The hostages held in the apartment during what was described as a bun-gled robbery attempt were unhar-

The names of the victims were not mmodiately released. (UPI)

surrender, authorities said.

Power. (AP)

Dec 21 to serve cups of lea. (AP)



Wilder's collection auctioned

Film-maker Billy Wilder's art collection fetched \$32.6 million on Nov 13 at Christie's auction house. Patic Picassos. Classic ricad of a Woman' shown, expected to sell for between \$5 million, and 7 million, sold for \$484 million to an anonymous buyer. The 1921 portrait was of Picasso's first wife. Olger Koklora, pregnant at that time with Picasso's son The 94-piece collection included 11 Picassos, three 8-aques, two Renoirs and two Miros (Reuter witepricto)

Record auction of Manet's art

MEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): Edoturd Manet's "La Rue Mosnier Aux Drapeaux" sold for \$26.4 million yesterday, a world auction record for the artist, Christic's auction Gallery said. The oil on canvas painting,

depicting a Paris street bedecked with flags commemorating the war dead, was bought by an anonymous American dealer, said Starr Collins, a spokeswoman for the auction house.

The previous auction record for a Manet was S11.00 million. set in 1986, for another painting of the same street, with the same

Vincent van Gogh's "Le Vieil if," or the old new tree, also in oil on canvas, sold for \$20.35 million to an anonymous buyer,

_mber

hifted

Plot 5

Pablo Picasso's "Familie De L'Arlequin," a representation of the Cirque Medrano acrobats that characterises the artist's Rose period, sold for \$15.4 million to an American dealer,

Other highlights included Claude Monet's "Nympheas," an exploration of the pond at the artist's home at Giverny, sold for \$11.55 million to an anonymous

Constantin, Brancusi's, "La Muse en Dormie III," a marble sculpture of a female head in an abstract form; sold for \$8.25 to an Asian dealer: • • •

Nine artist's records were set at the \$232.4 million sale of impressionist and modern paintings and sculpture.

INSTANT POSITION . INSTANT POSITION . INSTANT POSITION 50% down payment, 6 monthly installments, according to the budget, easy installments (and also for rent). Sharq (Dr Khan's Clinic) for:

FLATS IN BANGALORE

Cash helps to simulate panic on board plane

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LONDON, Nov 15,(Reuter): British researchers, seeking to trace weakness in the design of aircraft emergency exits, successfully simulated panic on board a stricken plane by offering passengers cash rewards for escaping first in evacuation experiments, a report said today.

The authoritative journal flight international said the tests were carried out by Britain's Cranfield Institute of Technology following a 1985 fire that killed 55 people abourd a Boeing 737 at Manchester

Flight International air transport editor David Learmount, who saw a video of the tests at an air safety conference in Greece, said five pounds (\$8) were paid to the first half of the passengers to escape.

These are the first scientific tests where a spirit of competition has been generated in passengers to get as near as possible to a situation where the passengers are competing with each other through fear," Learmount told Reuters.

"They really did climb all over each other and just about murder each other, jamming the exits, to get out of that plane and be handed a fiver, "he said.

Learmount said the tests proved that speedy evacuation was improved by removing seats next to exit points over the plane's wings.

"The more space there was in front of the exits, the faster the passengers got out -- even though the jamming still occurred" Flight International said.

Hustrate Other recommendations likely to emerge from the report would probably

include the need to show cabin crews videos of the experiments to illustrate how panie - stricken passengers behave in an

emergency, the article said. Britain's Civil Aviation Authority (CAA), which commissioned the Cranfield Report, said the tests proved the adequacy of safety measures taken following the Manchester disaster.

All British airlines were ordered in 1986 either to remove the seats next to overwing exits or to increase the distance between rows of seats on either side.

Jogger leaves hospital for home

NEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): A logger who was gang-raped, beaten and left for dead in New York's central park has been released from a Connecticut bosp-ital after nearly seven months of

The jogger, a 29-year-old inves-tment banker originally from the Pittsburgh area, will continue outpatient treatment at Gaylord Hospital in Wallingford, Counce-tient, a spokesman there said yes-

terday. She still is unable to recall the attack and its aftermath, "but she has made good recovery and rehabilitation," said spokeman Gerald Mala.

Geraid Main.

On April 19, the jogger was on her nightly run in the park when she was dragged 200 feet into hunter, raped, benten with a pipe and a rock and left unconscious.

Six teenagers were indicted in

the attack. When police found her 3 1-2 hours later, she was in a coma and had lost almost 80 per cent of her blood. She suffered brain contusions, two head fractures, broken facial bones and bruises from head to toe. Paramedics did not expect her to live.

She remained in critical condi-tion at a New York City hospital until May 1, when she appeared to raise her eyehrows as her name was called and moved her hand. She was walking by Jame 7, when she was moved to Gaylord Hosp-

By midsummer, she was reading novels, relearning basic math and calling colleagues at Salomon Bros., where she worked before

Main said the jogger and her family thanked the public and press for their support over the past months. "This support has made a difference in her ability to recover," he read from a

He said they also thanked news "is highly dependent" on her privacy and anonymity being



Nun snooker championship

Wearing a full-length black-and-white habit in place of the customary bow tie and vest, Sister Simon edged out a fellow nun in a tense snooker game to raise money to

The 21-year-old nun, who learned to play the game from library books, narrowly outpointed Sister Mary John, 39. in an exhibition final yesterday at Tyburn Convent before an

audience that included the Pope's ambassador to Britain. The Adorers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus nuns, who do not leave their convent, took up snooker when their gen-

eral bought a snooker table in 1986. Before that, they skipped tope during their recreation hour.

The 25 nuns recently hit on the idea of a sponsored snooker tournament to raise some of the £500,000 (\$800.00) needed to repair their dilapidated convent overlooking London's Hyde Park

Snooker uses a larger table, smaller pockets and more balls than pool. It is Britain's second most-popular pastime after long-distance walking, and its stars are national celebrities. (Reuter wirephoto)

FBI

(AP): Police here called in an FBI
official today to help hunt a serial murderer dubbed the "society killer" for his attacks on elderly women in Sydney's rich northern

Described by detectives as a "meticulous psychopath", the killer has already claimed four victims all in their eighties and has taunted police by leaving the women's belongings in public places weeks after the attacks.

Police say the suspect is young, blond and possibly disguised. They don't rule out the possibility the killer is a woman. A lifth woman survived an

attack. Police last week set up a "gran-nie squad" of 35 detectives to patrol the old people's homes

and the northern suburbs, where about haif the houses belong to single, often elderly people. The first and second murders

took place in Mosman where 82year-old Gwendolin Mitchellhill was killed in March and Lady Winifreda Ashton, 84, in May. In October, 86-year-old Doris

Cox survived a savage attack in the same area. And two weeks ago 85-year-old grandmother Margaret Pahud was found clubbed to death in a laneway near



SHRIMPY BAR-B-Q **NIGHTS** ONLY KD 2/-

Every Wednesday & Thursday night, Shrimpy lovers experience the new Bar-b-q'd shrimps delight with tangy spices and other delectable seafood specialities in the atmosphere of the sea-front project near Kuwait Towers.

Tel: 2409650



LONDON: Gheto, israeli pla-ywright Joshus Sobel's holocaust drama set in the Vibra Ghesto in 1942, was named London's best play of 1989 Tuesday at the annual even-ing standard drama awards og standard drama awards. Gheto opened at London's state-bridised Royal National Theatre

subsidised Royal National Theatre
April 27 to near-unanimous raves
and ran in repertory through Nov 9.
It had earlier flopped on Breadway,
closing after 33 performances.
The London awards, sponsored by
the Evesing Standard newspaper, are
among Britain's most prestigions.
Nicholas Hytser, the Englishman
who staged "Ghetto" in London,
was named the year's director for
both "Ghetto" and the ongoing hit
musical Miss Saigon. (AP)

the father of modern research on aging, has died of cancer at age 83. The former scientific director of the National Institutes of Health's National Institute on Aging died Sunday at Francis Scott Key Medical Centre.

BALTIMORE: Nathan W. Shock,

Among the areas he and his colleagues studied was the aging of the heart, kidneys, lungs, nerves and brain. They tracked the different rates at which parts of the body age, and found that people age at vastly different rates. different rates.

Shock came to Baltimore in 1941 and joined the NIH's first research programme on aging. He directed the government's pioneering Geron-tology Research Centre, and was scientific director of the National Institute on Aging for a year, retiring in 1976.

In 1958, he began the Baltimore longitudinal study on aging, which has studied more than 1,800 volunteers who visit the research centre every few years for a myriad of testa.

A native of Lafayette, Indiana, he carned an Bachelor's degree in chemical engineering and a Master's from Purdue University. He carned a doctorate in physiological psychology from the University of Chicago. (AP)





2 YEARS GUARANTEE



ALSO 7 OTHER MODELS ARE AVAILABLE WITH DIFFERENT FEATURES AND PRICES



ELECTRONIC APPL.

OFFICIAL SUPPLIER FOR FRIENDSHIP AND

PEACE GAMES

& WHOLESALE ALJANN BLDG		GOLD STAP SHOWROOM AL JASIN BLIG. PAYO AL SALEH ST. TEL: 201915 KUWAIT	EKARAT SHOWNOOM SOUKALKANA TEL: 24084 KUWAIT	GRAND STORE TEL: 240(03) 24(382)	TOSHERA SHOWROOM FAND AL SALEM ST. AL JAWHARA BLDG. TEL30420	FARMANIA SHOWROOM AL RADAM BLDG. MAIN ROAD, TELMINISEZ-	HAWALLY SHOWROOM TURES STREET TELL 200007	SERVICE CENTRES SHUWAKH TEL: MOTHER
FAMD AL SALEM ST., TEL: 2442782, 2449646-4 KUWAIT	ICHEPAN SHOWROOM CO-OP SOCIETY TEL: 4631662	KHALDIA SHOWROOM CO-OP SUCIETY TEL: 401600	SHERVARCH SHOWNCOM TEL: 4110H, 410178, 438188	SALMIYA SMOWNOOM MAN ST. TEL: 57(2045	FAMANEEL SHOWNCOM ALANEM SLOC, TEL: 3839679	AMPIADI BROWROGH TEL: 2011133	JAHRA SHOWROOM OPP. CLPEC TEL: 477519	FAHAKIET TEL: 2014502 JAHRA TEL: 4675501

Explosions rock Salvador capital

FMLN rebels' hopes appear faltering

SAN SALVADOR, Nov 15, (AP): An offensive that leftist guerrillas hoped would spark a popular uprising appeared to falter today as residents fled besieged neighbourhoods and government forces closed

Explosions resounded across San Salvador from the north, east and west shortly before dawn as helicopter gunships fired rockets and heavy caliber machine-guns at guerrilla positions.

The shooting was concentrated in Soyapango, Zacamil and Merliot, all working class neighbourhoods around the capital

The Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front guerrillas opened

Cristani talks to the press, Nov 14 for the first time

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): President George

Bush said yesterday that he will press in next mon-

th's meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-chev for an end to the shipment of East bloc arms to

February elections in Nicaragua.
At the same time, the State Department said it has

called in from retirement Harry Shlaudeman, a

diplomat with long years of experience on Central

America, to give advice and monitor talks in

Bush was asked what the Soviet Union can do for

"What the Soviets can do is help facilitate free

elections by stopping to send arms into this hemis-

phere and support for the one country that seems to

This was a reference to the US view that Soviet-

manufactured arms are abetting both the leftist

Washington between the Nicaraguan gover

be swimming against the tide," he said.

and the Contra rebels.

peace in Central America.

Bush made the comment at the outset of a meeting with the observer team he named to monitor the



government of Nicaragua and the leftist rebels in El

more detail, Bush said.

I expect I'll have a chance at the Malta meeting" with Gorbachev, "to elaborate on that in a little bit

Separately, Bush told ministers of the Organisa-

tion of American states meeting here "how upset I

am that at a time when we're all trying to build peace

in Central America through diplomatic means, the

FMLN (guerrilla movement) in El Salvador, aided

and abetted by Nicaragua and the Cuban govern-

violations of all the agreements reached to promote

Shlaudeman, 63, has agreed to work as a consul-

tant to the department on the Nicaragua talks but

State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tut-

wiler said he will not participate directly in the

discussions nor have substantive contact with San-

peace in Central America."

dinista officials.

Civilian casualties were high in the offensive, the rebels' biggest in eight years. More than 500 people have been reported killed and 1,000 wounded in the fighting.

road with trucks and invading several houses.

The government declared a 24-hour curfew in seven northern neighbourhoods where guerrilla fighters had dug in. Fighting also was reproted in eastern provinces. Travel was restricted to those outlying

a new front in Merliot, on the capital's west side, by blocking the main

In Soyapango, the eastern dis-trict where guerrillas had entren-ched themselves since their offensive began Saturday night, residents fled on foot by the thousands, some carrying babies and the few household goods they could salvage.

Most held up white flags to

indicate they were civilians. Paratroopers in battle dress and maroon berets advanced slowly from the nearby llopango air force base, combing alley by alley in Soyapango. They fought the rebels in house-to-house

The bodies of at least two slain rebels lay on a street where the guerrillas had maintained their local command post yesterday.

At the rear of one alley, a gorup of about 10 rebels appeared to be trapped. Their commander, a tall lean man missing part of his left hand, told the Associated Press they had run out of food.

A resident, Juan Alberto Ponce, said he had been trying to reach his family for three days without success. Student Julio Cesar Martinez said his family had been without food for two

days.

Heavy fire from assault rifles,
machine-guns and rocketpropelled grenades echoed through the narrow alleyways flanked by one-floor cinderblock

The facades of most dwellings were pocked with bullet holes. Shattered glass covered the pav-

ing stones.

Dozens of people said they only wanted the guernilas to get out of their neighbourhoods.

Out of their neighbourhoods. civilians) are the ones who end up badly." Martinez said.

The guerrillas had claimed on their clandestine radio Venceremos they had widespread overthrow the US-backed government of President Alfredo Cris-

Cristiani called the offensive an act of "a desperate beast" and said his government was in no danger of toppling. Earlier he announced a state of siege, suspending free speech, freedom of movement and the right to

President George Bush yester-day criticised the leftist rebels of El Salvador for "senseless bloodshed" in the all-out offensive that has crippled the capital of the Central American nation. He also renewed a charge that

the leftist Sandinista government of Nicaragua is continuing to arm the Salvadoran guerrillas.

Bush made a pitch for the democracies that are members of the OAS to pressure Nicaragua to stop aiding the FMLN.

Anti-Jew broadcast

STOCKHOLM, Nov 15, (Reuter): The manager of an Islamic radio station that broadcast excerpts from Adolf Hitler's work "Mein Kampf" has been convicted of anti-semitism and jailed for six months, court officials said today.

Ahmed Rami, found guilty last week on 21 counts of stirring up hatred against Jews, said he would appeal against the sentence delivered yesterday.

The prosecution said during Rami's tral that the radio station had put out a series of anitsemilic broadcasts including excerpts from Hitler's "Mein Kampf" (My Struggle) and from Nazi newspapers published in 1940 and 1941. Former Swiss justice minister to be tried

Farrakhan adulation draws fire

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): Washington's city council yesterday postponed discussion of a bill to promote racial harmony amid continuing debate about a resolution lauding the anti-drug efforts of Muslim leader Louis Farrakhan, whose anti-Semitic comments have angered the Jewish community.

The firestorm began two weeks ago, when the council passed a resolution endorsing anti-drug efforts by Farrakhan's Nation of Islam followers, who have helped police clean up one of the city's most notorious open-air

However, the resolution enraged the local Jewish community, and council member William Lightfoot drafted a new bill that would simply urge racial and religious har-

But after meeting behind closed doors for more than an hour, Lightfoot withdrew his

One council member, who spoke only on condition of anonymity, said the 13 councilmembers were torn over the political consequences of scuttling the previous resolution in praise of Farrakhan.

political pressure from the lewish communication ity," Lightfoot said after the session. "Part of his message we endorse, the idea that people should be clean from drugs ... but there is a portion of the message that is viewed as anti-Semitic and racially inflammatory, and that is the portion we are trying to draft a statement

Lightfoot said he had received only a hand ful of calls and letters from Jewish constituents on the issue. Councilmember Frank Sec also Page 16



Unidentified witness

An unidentified witness testifies before a House Committee investigating drug money laundering practices Nov 14. The witness had his voice electronically altered to disguise his identity. (Reuter wirephoto)

US Senate approves bill

\$3.2b anti-drug deal

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): The US Senate gave final approval yesterday to an additional \$3.2 billion to finance the government's war against drugs, sending the measure to President George Bush for sign-

The measure would bring antidrug funding to \$8.8 billion this year, or \$900 million more than requested by Bush on Sept 5 when he went on national television to launch the campaign against narcotics.

The money represents the major congressional contribution this year on the drug issue. The House and Senate are still trying to resolve differences on non-money items that were once in the package but have since been detached.

The anti-drug package was included in an overall \$12 billion money bill for the transportation department in the fiscal year that

began Oct 1. Most of the provisions of the transportation bill received final congressional approval from the Senate last week with only the drug money left hanging. The drug funding was approved by unanimous consent without discussion yesterday with few lawmakers on the floor.

Actually, all but a few details had been worked out between the administration and Senate negotiators in September. The conference committee lasi

month dropped all non-money items but made only minor fund

The house approved the money Nov 1 on a voice vote. Included in the package is \$1 billion for the federal prison system, \$308 million for law enforcement grants to state and local governments, and \$727 million for programme involving alcohol, drug abuse and mental

■ The general assembly, which decided earlier this month to convene a special session on the drug problem, agreed without a vote yesterday to hold it from February 20 to 23 next year.

It also set up a preparatory committee comprising the whole UN membership.

The special session will consider how to increase international co-operation against the illicit production, supply, demand, trafficking and distribution of narcotic drugs.

■ Army troops searching a suspected drug trafficker's ranch found \$5 million buried in barrels, the army said yesterday.

The ranch belonged to Gonzalo Rodriguez, believed to be a leader in the Medellin cartel. The cartel sends billions of dollars of cocaine to the United States and other countries each year, according to the US Drug Enforcement Administration.

Brazil votes for president

De Mello favourite

RIO DE JANEIRO, Nov 15, (AP): For the first time in nearly three decades, Brazilians voted directly for a president today in an election that outgoing President Jose Sarney called "the flourishing of Brazilian democracy." democracy:

Polls opened at 8 am local time (1000 GMT) across the vast country, from the northern Amazon jungle to the broad southern Pampas. But many voters lined up at polling stations before dawn to take advantage of the national holiday, which marks the 100th anniversary of the founding of a republic that overthrew Latin America's only independent monarchy.

More than 82 million voters were registered to cast ballots in. the election, heralding the return of full democracy after a military government that ruled from 1964 to 1985.

Twenty-one candidates, ranging from now-legal communists to members of the official party of the military dictatorship, are in the race. If no candidate wins a majority — and it's unlikely anyone will — the top two votegetters will meet in a runoff on Dec 17.

Polling stations were scheduled to close at 5 pm (1900 GMT), but election officials said voters who were waiting in line at the time would be allowed to cast

Campaign workers were in the streets early to try to win last their candidates, but election law, barred in a prison in southern Brazil yesthem from campaigning withing teroay and nine prisoners and loo metres of polling stations.

The first results were expected to be released at around 9 pm (2300 GMT) today. But the most complete results - based on 80 were not expected to be compiled and released until Saturday.

'The democratic transition is complete," Sarney said in a televised address last night. "God has won in Brazil."

The election is "an extraordinary spectacle" that demonstrates "the flourishing of Brazilian democracy," said Sarney, civilian who was chosen by an electoral college controlled by the outgoing generals of the military government.

Sarney, whose five-year terms ends on March 15, refrained from endorsing any party and simply asked voters to mark their ballots conscientiously.

"Our election is an instrument of national unity," he said.
"After such a difficult journey,
we are now all partners of a new national destiny

The two-month campaign, while marred by some low grade insults and a last mynute attempt insults and a last annute attempt to throw in a surprise candidate, produced enthusiasistic, street rallies throughout the country of 150 million people. There were few incidents of violence.

The favoured candidate is a conservative former state governor, Fernando Collor de Mello of the National Reconstruction Party. His attacks on Sarney, blaming the government for 1,300 per cent annual inflation and widespread corruption, have struck a chord with voters, most of whom earn less than 36 dollars

The director of the prison, Aldemar Venancio Martins Filho, and his assistant were among more than dozen people in the inciofficials were in hospital after being stabbed.



Reagan reminisces

Former president Reagan, surrounded by a group of teen-age runaways, reminisced Tuesday about his own problems growing up with an alcoholic father and struggling to succeed despite adversity at home.

Reagan, speaking at the headquarters of Covenant House, the nation's largest privately funded child care agency, said he knew life was tough and urged the teens always to seek help when faced with adversity.

urged the teens always to seek help when faced with adversity.

"Life is a challenge and there's nothing wrong with asking others to help."

"The first step is the hardest but once you take it you'll find more hards than you can imagine on the road to happiness," a graying Reagan told the group of youths, many of whom came from broken homes. 'Some of you may not know this but my father was an alcoholic," Reagan said.

"Many nights I wondered why.
"My mother told me something. She said, "everything happens for a season.
When something very bad happens bear with it and go on." he said.

Reagan distributing golden pens to the youngsters (Reuter wireprioto)

REQUIRED

Restaurant Cashier

Qualifications:-

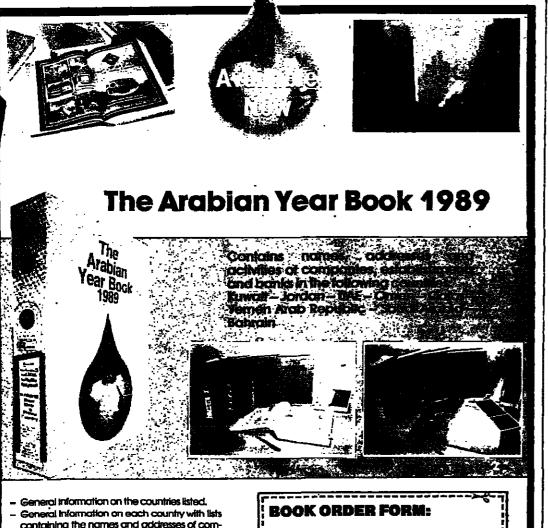
* Good command of English - written and spoken. * Minimum one year's experience in a wellknown establishment.

Arabic speaking preferable.

* Transferable residence.

* Age: 20 to 30 years.

Applicants should call on Tel: 4835344 Personnel Dept. from 8.00 am to 5.00 pm.



Call to close arms tap

Bush will ask Gorby

containing the names and addresses of companies arranged in alphabetical order, and a special section listing the activities, indexed according to the commercial line of business. - Who's Who Section - includes names & addresses of owners and managers of companies and establishments in the above-men-

tioned countries. World Suppliers Section - enlisting foreign manutacturers/suppliers with their products and For your copies, kindly fill up this coupon and mail it to the following address.

P.O. Box 42480 Shuwaikh 70655 Kuwait Tel: 2418730, Telex: 46725, Fax: 2460955

Please send copy/copies of the Arabian Year Book 1989 Edition at the price of KD25/- per copy.

LAUSANNE, Switzerland, Nov 15, (AP): Switzerland's supreme court yesterday passed to the federal criminal court - convened only in particularly grave cases — charges that former Justice Minister Elizabeth Kopp violated official secrecy

> Mrs Kopp, the first Swiss female government minister, will also be the first former minister to be She resigned last January over allegations that she leaked confidential information to her husband to warn him about a money laundering probe.

The supreme court, the federal tribunal, ruled that charges against Mrs Kopp brought by a special federal prosecutor in September warnuted trial.

'Provocation'

Headscarf strike

PONTOISE, France, Nov 15, (UPI): Teachers at the Louis-Lomiere

PONTOISE, France, Nov 15, (UPI): Teachers at the Louis-Lomiere school said today they would strike 15 minutes each morning until a Muslim fellow faculty member agrees to leave her headscarf at home. The walkouts, to begin tomorrow, are directed at Marie-Christine Beamecherene, 35, who began wearing a headscarf to class in early October, after three school girls in Creil sparked a national debate on whether Islamic scarves violated school policies of secularism. Beamecherene, who teaches students with learning disabilities, converted to the Islamic faith after marrying a Muslim. Her co-workers said they are "embittered and aggravated" by the stand-off dispute and school officials refusal to take action. "This is a deliberate, intolcrable provocation," said Jean-Louis Auduc, secretary of the teachers' union. "And school officials and national officials are not doing anything about it."

The federal criminal court was last convened in February in the trial of Lebanese militant Hussein Hamiri on charges of murder and hostage-taking in the 1987 hijacking of an Air Afrique jet.

In a written statement, Mrs Kopp said she hoped for a speedy trial. She did not comment on the charges, although she had previously admitted making a mistake but denied criminal wrongdoing.

IDAY, NOVEMBE

am not doing the assure from the law oot said after the we endorse the lean from drugs he message that is we are trying.

we are trying to dist.

said he had receive

the issue Coupel

avourile

omplete Sange sed address last set /on in Brazil.

The elections by speciacle that the flourishing emocracy vilian who was ectoral collections.

ectoral collection of the control of the collection of the collect

Samey shoe de on March i

هكذا من الميهل

Greater risk for male drinkers

NEW ORLEANS, Nov 15. (UPI): Middle-aged male drink-ers run a greater risk of enlarged hearts than testotalers, but women apparently do not have the same problem, a researcher told the American Heart Amociation yesterday.

Dr. Teri Manolie, an epidemiologist with the National Institutes of Health, used statisticalinformation from 1,962 men and 2,505 women agod 17 to 90 drawn from the 30-year Frammingham (Massachusetts) beart study for her report.

Manolio said even small smounts of alcohol appeared to enlarge the left ventricle—the main pumping chamber - of the

"But the more you drink, the higher your risk becomes, and if you're obese or have high blood presente, your risk goes up still more," Manolio said.

Dengerous

Left ventricular enlargement is associated with dangerous cutre beats and arrhythmias of the heart. The more ventricular size increases, the greater the risk of heart failure and cardiac

Women may experience less heart enlargement simply because they drink less than men, Manolio said.

The research adds to other studies that indicate alcohol consumption appears to pose health

hazards to heavy drinkers. Dr William Castelli, medical director of the Framingham study and co-author of the new report, said the good effects of alcohol seem to be extremely

Curve

"The Framingham study shows a J-shaped curve in the relationship between alcohol and coronary death rates," he said. "As long as you stay with no more than one or two drinks per day, it's OK, but when consumption increases to three or more drinks per day we see more high blood pressure and more enlargement of the heart."

The study also showed wine drinking among men proved the strongest link with increased heart size, although beer and distilled spirits also were associated with the condition. Manolio

Hazard

"If you're a light-to-moderate drinker, we don't want to take your daily glass of wine with dinsaid. "But we also don't want to encourage people to start having that glass of wine if they don't do so aiready.

"Officially, there are 10 million alcoholics in the US and the actual figure is probably closer to 20 million. This is the main reason that drinking is such a tremendous health hazard," he

BOSTON, Nov 15: Kitty Dukakis, wife of former Democratic presidential candidate and Massa-chusetts Governor Michael Dukakis, was trans-

ferred yesterday to a hospital that treats mood

disorders, a week after she was hospitalised because

the drank rubbing alcohol.

Mrs Dukakis, a recovering alcoholic with a his-

tory of depression, was transferred from Brigham

and Women's Hospital to the New England Deaco-

ness Hospital affective disorders unit for evaluation,

to such problems as mood swings and depression. Mrs Dukakis' doctor has said she suffers from

depression.
Mindy Lubber, a spokeswoman for the governor,

Affective disorder is a psychiatric term referring

the governor's office said.



reporters at the Vatican on the second day of the Vatican-organised

Rift in Vatican meet on Aids

Organisers criticised

VATICANCITY, Nov 15, (AP): A number of delegates to the first Vatican Aids conference yesterday criticised organisers for ignoring victims of the disease and their needs.

After negotiations with the conference president, Vatican-based Archbishop Fiorenzo Angelini, a group of about 80 delegates organised a separate meeting in a side room to discuss their own agenda for dealing with the deadly disease. Many charged the conference

allowed no room for debate or questions. Some expressed concern that official speakers were focusing too much on the sexual behaviour and drug use that can cause Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome.

Dissenters included the Rev. John White, a 43-year-old Irish priest who carries the Aids virus.
"No voice was given to people living with Aids," said White. "It seemed to be a conference where

delegates were meant to be totally passive." White, who heads an Aids care centre called London Lighthouse, was ejected from the conference on Monday when he stood up wearing a sandwich-board with the slogan "The Church Has Aids." He was invited back to the meeting yes-

Kitty Dukakis 'satisfactory'

Transferred to another hospital

WARNING

Nationality

Sri Lankan

Sri Lankan

Indian

Indian

The Kuwait Fruit & Vegetables Suppliers Ltd., warns below mentioned employees who are still under its sponsorship, to report to the office immediately to solve their residency matters before further action is

The group of dissenters decided to ask conference organisers to let Aids victim Peter Larkin of London address the three-day meeting.
"I'm quite distressed as

someone with Aids that this conference with so many important speakers does not include one person with Aids," Larkin, 34, told reporters. "I'm being told how and what to think, but I'm not being asked. We're getting very, very angry because we're

Angelini referred to the criticism, telling the conference that Aids victims were represented but their confidentiality was being respected.
"The Berlin Wall is coming

down but new walls are coming up here," said Robert Kunst, head of a group called "Cure Aids Now" that supplies meals to Aids patients in Florida. One of the standard drug

treatments for Aids-related pneumonia is not effective as it could be, doctors reported in Washington.

The University of California-San Francisco researchers said they found evidence that Septra, a combination antibiotic therapy used to light pneumocytis carinii pneumonia (PCP), could proba-bly be improved by better drug

said it wasn't known how long Mrs Dukakis, 52,

Asked if Mrs Dukakis was being treated for a

combination of depression and alcoholism, Ms

Lubber said: "Those are some of the issues relating

to her treatment that Mrs Dukakis is only discussing

with her family and her doctors."

Janna Crittendon, a spokeswoman for the Deaco-

ness, said yesterday, that Mrs Dukakis' condition

The affective disorders unit is a 27-bed section run

by Harvard Medical School faculty, Ms Crittendon

said. It offers diagnosis and treatment of patients,

Symptoms of mood disorder include disturbed

she said. The average length of stay is 16 days.

would remain at Deaconess.

sleep and disrupted appetite.

was "satisfactory."

reverse theory

NEW ORLEANS, Nov 15, (AP): US heart organizations released "overwhelming evidence" on

on fats

"overwheiming evidence" on cholosterol yesterday that they said "more than justifies" a cam-paign to change the typical diet. The American Heart Associa-tion and the National Heart, Long and Blood Institute prepared "the cholesterol facts" in reaction to an article called "The Cholosterol article called "The Cholesterol Myth" is September's issue of Atlantic Monthly, a Boston-

The article's aethor, Thou Moore, analysed a variety of research and organi that warn-ings about cholesterol have been overblown.

Opposite The organizations marshalled the same studies and many more to reach the opposite conclusion: Americans should cut down on saturated (at and cholesterol in their diet to minimise their risk of

"If you give the message that elesterol is a myth, it is wrong. It is important that we detect and treat it," said Dr John Larons of

George Washington University. Larona, who called Moore's work "sensational" and mot responsible," was one of six promisent heart experts who gathered at the annual meeting of the American Heart Association to present the case against cholesterol.

Doubts The doctors said Moore misin-

terpreted some studies and ignored many others, including animal research and findings that countries with low-fat diets have much lower heart attack rates.

in their report, the doctors said they "intend to remove any doubts about the direct relation between

about the direct relation between cholesterol and heart disease" and to "dispel the cholesterol myths."

They cited a variety of evidence to back their contention that people live longer if they cut their cholesterol. Among these was a Norwegian study showing that people who reduced cholesterol by diet alone had 40 per cent fewer deaths over an eight-year period.

"There is overwhelming data that in addition to lessening your heart attack risk in your 40s, 50s and 60s, you will live a little longer by following a better diet," said

by following a better diet," said another panel member, Dr William Castelli of the Francing-ham Heart Study in suburban

Diet

The doctors contend that 90 per cent of Americans can significan-tly reduce their blood cholesterol - largely by reducing saturated

They estimate that if everyone in the country followed the American Heart Association's diet, choisterol levels would fall 10 per cent and this would result in a 20 per cent drop in heart disease. If A new test detects the earliest incidence of coronary artery enunge and links that damage to a person's cholesterol level, Harvard University researchers

reported.

In a paper delivered at the American Heart Association's 62nd scientific sessions, the researchers said their test detected damage prior to atherscelrosis, a disease in which the inner layers of artery walls

become thick and irregular because of fat building.

Atherscierosis, or hardening of the arteries, is a major cause of heart and blood vessi diseases in the United States.

Combination M A combination of diet and drugs can slow the buildup of plaque on artery walls and reduce the chance of deadly heart disease, rescarchers said.

At the meeting of the American Heart Association, Dr Claude Leafaut, director of the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, said there is "clear evidence that a combination of diet and drugs can be very effective." In a University of Washington

medical centre study, patients treated with a combination of diet and cholesterol-lowering drugs experienced some slowing of the uild-up of plaque on artery walls. The study of 146 patients also

revealed that in some cases the plaque build-up could be reversed.

Malaria war stagnating

GENEVA, Nov 15, (Reuser): The war against malaria is stagnating and risks being loat, World Health Organisation (WHO) experts said on

Timothy Pyakalyia, chairman of a WHO committee on malaria, told a news conference that 1,500 million people -- 30 per cent of the human race - lived in lands free of the disease, thanks to campaigns carried out in the 1950s and 1960s.

He added: "but over some 2,100 million - close to half the world's total population -- live in areas where malaria is a threat to health."

Experts Doctors choose baby's sex

LONDON, Nov 15, (Reuter): Doctors at a London hospital have implanted two female embryos in the womb of a Woman who earnes a genetic discase that affects only boys. They said it was the first time that babies had been chosen for their

The doctors at the test tube baby clinic at Hammersmith Hospital said they had succeeded in choosing embryos free of inherited genetic defects in the laboratory and then implanting them in the womb of Christine Monday.

Munday said on Independent Television News (ITN) she would find out in two weeks if the implant was successful.

Professor Robert Winston told ITN he was racing against time because of opposition by

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (Renter): Genetically engineered cells that were grafted into the brains of

rats beloed them overcome the effects of a condition that mimics Parkinson's disease, researchers reported on Tucsday. The experiment is the first report that transplant-ing genetically altered cells into the brain has had a

behavioural effect. Researchers said it offered hope that a similar procedure might one day help human victims of Parkinson's disease and other diseases. Parkinson's is a progressive, debilitating disease

of the nervous system that typically strikes people The reseach, by a team of scientists from the

Catholic and other pressure groups who want to see embryo research banned. Paliament is due to debate an embryo bill to decide whether embryo testing

should be allowed.

The doctors can identify the sex of the embryo within seven days of fertilisation. They can then pick out healthy babies and

prevent the birth of handicapped babies with genetically inherited

Experiment finds hope for Parkinson's disease

University of California-San Diego, is to be published in the "Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences" today.

The scientists took rat skin cells and modified their genetic makeup so they produced L-dopa, a chemical that regulates normal bodily movement but is in short supply in the brains of victims of

The cells were then grafted into brains of rats afflicted with a Parkinson's-like condition that causes them to walk in circles. After two weeks, the rats' ability to walk in a straight line significantly

improved, the scientists reported. diseases such as haemorphilia or

muscular dystrophy. The method will be available

to couples with a family history of sex-linked genetic diseases.

US Navy cuts operations

Accidents give rise to worries over safety procedures

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): The US Navy, concerned over several serious accidents, has ordered most ships, planes and other units to sharply cut operations for 48 hours over the next three days to investigate salety procedures.

It is the fist time the navy has taken such an action, a Defence Department sookesman said.

The order requires ships, squadrons and shore training facilities to interrupt normal operations and review basic safety and operating

"Navy Secretary Lawrence Garrett III and the chief of Naval operations Carlisle A. H. Trost have ordered a navy-wide 48-hour safety stand-down to be conducted within the next 72 hours," the navy said in a statement

Overall, the navy has 599,000 full-time personnel and some 566 ships — and usually a third of those are at sea for training operations at any one time.

Before the announcement was made at the Defence Department yesterday, a US Navy F-14 jet fighter crashed in the Gulf of Mexico 60 miles (96 kms) northwest of Key West, Florida, with the crew escaping serious injury, and a fire aboard an amphibious assault ship in Norfolk, Virginia,

injured 29 people.

The fire broke out aboard the USS Inchon while it underwent shipyard maintenance in Norfolk, the navy said.

In recent weeks, the service has been plagued by a number of deadly accidents including a training jet crashing into an aicraft carrier off Florida, sailors who have been washed overboard on two different aircraft carriers and the accidental bombing of a ship by a navy pilot in the Indian Ocean.

While the string of accidents has been a serious embarrassment to the navy, the service has contended that they are unrelated. In his statement Adm. Trost

told fleet commanders and other senior navy leaders that they should "leave no stone unturned to ensure the safety of operations is foremost in the minds of all "The obligations we have to bring every sailor home safely

and husband the scarce resource of combat readiness dictates a hard look at all levels and at every detail," Trost said.
Cole said the order also

requires all commanders to report back on their findings following the 48-hour interruption in operations.

Stealth bomber may be viewed

LAS VEGAS, Nov 15, (AP): US Air Force officials say they may soon allow the public to see the top secret Stealth fighter, a radar-evading aircraft they once denied even existed,

Ron Bloise, a spokesman at Nellis Air Force base, said Monday the air force and the Defence Department are working on a date to allow the viewing and to declassify the Stealth declassify the

Officials say declassification of the jet, known as the F-117-A. is part of a continuing process that began a year ago when the air force first acknowledged its

continue, said another navy spokesman, Lt. Crair, Craig Quigley.

Quigley said the commanders of such operations will be able to decide when to conduct the 48-hour safety evaluation.

"This is a stand-down, not a shutdown," Quigley said. "There is no

procedures, said navy spokesman Lt. Bruce Cole

degradation of the readiness posture."

However, the order will allow such "real world" operations as US

ship movements in the Arabian Gulf and drug interdiction activities to

NEWS IN BRIEF

Ethiopian man's death 'versary: Mourners ht candles to honour the first anniversary of the death of Mulugeta Seraw, an Ethiopian man killed by members of a racist "Skinhead" group in Oregon.

"I think most people are here to remember a man of colour who was killed because of his race," said Betre Melles, an Ethiopian native and a community activist who spoke at Monday night's rally organised by the southeast uplift neighbourhood programme.

Speaker to get jet: The US Defence Department would be required to provide Thomas Foley, the Democratic Speaker of the US House of Representatives, with his own jet under an amendment slipped into a defence appropriations bill with-

out hearings or debate.

Under the provision of the bill as it emerged from a

House-Senate conference Committee, the secretary of defence "shall make available" a C-20 aircraft at Andrews Air Force Base in a suburb of Washington for the Speaker's use. (AP)

Optometrist placed on probation: An optometrist says he plans to appeal an administrative decision putting him on probation for having some women patients strip to the waist during eye examin-

The Iowa board of optometry examiners last month placed Gary Fisher on three years' probation and ordered him to stop asking patients to strip to the waist during examination. (AP)



- 1100 rpm spin speed
- Auto sense feature reduces heat as
- clothes dry.
- Large stainless steel drum (5 kg. capacity) ● Economic 'half-load' option





Jashanmal & Partners Ltd. Kuwait: Fahad Al-Salem St. Tel: 2432420, 2420071/72
Al-Muthanna Electronic Canter, Tel: 2426081
Salmiya: Salem Al-Mubaran St., Tel: 5721865
Ahmadi: Al-Gharabally Store, Tel: 3381929

ALSO AVAILABLE AT ALL AUTHORISED HOOVER DEALERS

EUROPEAN MANAGED ACCOUNT

Baar Asset Management



offers security of capital (underpinned by

US treasury stock) with a high return

Switzerland.

Telephone: 219 8331.
Telez: 814309 EBS CH.

Fax: 219 8219. US treasury stock) with a high return.

BAAR ASSET MANAGEMENT AG

Code: (AT-16,11)

PO Box 7337, CH 8023 Zurich,

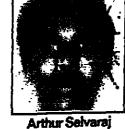
If you demand financial security with excellent performance - apply for details.

itten and si e in a web Tuan Ayub Jaldin

Ganapathi Rao

Tuan Ayub Jaldin Arthur Selvarai

Camilo Pereira



consequences of the Kuwait Residency Law.

For more information contact phone No. 2454266.



Those who are sheltering or employing them shall bear the









Passport No

301205

619793

551900

99153

Chinese activists to go on trial

BEIJING, Nov 15, (UPI): More than 40 leaders of last spring's democracy movement now detained at a maximum security prison outside Beijing are to be tried for counterrevolutionary crimes, the nation's most serious political charge, Chinese sources said today.

According to the sources, those to stand trial include student leader Wang Dan, former top government policy adviser Cao Siyuan and veteran human rights activist Ren Wand-

The group of more than 40 intellectuals, student leaders and veteran activists played leading roles in pro-democracy protests that spread nation-wide in April

Sources said they will be char-ged under a broadly defined con-stitutional clause that lists as counterrevolutionary any "act against the state, that seeks to undermine the leadership of the Communist Party and overth-row the dictatorship of the proletariat."

The statute, which normally carries a sentence of more than ten years in prison or labour camps, has been invoked in the past to silence dissidents. But at its worst, a charge of counterrevolution can be tantamount to treason and warrant the death

The government has branded the protests last spring as a "counterrevolutionary rebellion."

Since the military crackdown on the democracy movement in June, thousands of people have been arrested nation-wide. Suspected organisers have been held in the tightly guarded Qincheng prison in Beijing's northern

The Chinese sources said more than 1,000 leaders of the movement, including student organisers, intellectuals and democracy activists are held in the prison. But after almost six months of intensive investigations, authorities have decided to release most of them and will try only a few of the top organisers.

The sources said the list of those to be tried has yet to be finalised, but will almost certainly include Wang Dan, Cao, the director of a liberal think tank, and Ren, who served four years in prison after the 1978-79 'democracy wall" movement.

The sources said the trials will ost likely not be publicised, and only the sentences announced.

They also said that prisoners have already begun to be released. Some have been allowed home with the stipulation they do not talk about their cases or treatment.

Family members of those detained say they have no contact with prisoners. Prisoners can receive living supplies, but relatives deliver them to a prison in Beijing and authorities distribute them.

Qincheng is traditionally the site for detaining political prisoners. Its most prominent inmate is Mao Tse-Tung's widow Jiang Qing, leader of the radical "Gang of Four," who was sentenced in 1981 for crimes committed during the 1966-1976 cultural revolution.

Sources familiar with conditions in Qincheng said prisoners were initially given only two meals a day, and there were beatings during questioning. But conditions have improved as public security personnel have taken over interrogations from the military, and three meals and exercise are now given.

Prisoners are kept eight to a 10-by-16-foot (3-by-5-m) cell and not allowed reading material. There are daily interrogations.

■ Chinese authorities admitted today that soldiers fired their guns near Japanese golfers last weekend, but said it was an accident.

Officials of the Public Security Ministry told Japanese diplomats their investigation showed a small group of soldiers were "testing" their guns at a shooting range south of the Beijing Golf Club last Sunday, Japanese sources in Beijing said.

The security officials said an unspecified number of bullets had strayed onto the course near the ninth and 18th holes, according to the sources, who asked not to be further identified.

Special Report







A West Berlin schoolgirl uses a small hammer to obtain a souvenir piece

People Power: The common thread

NEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): In a little more than a decade, upris-ings have brought down the Shah of Iran, chased Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos from office and forced South Korea's authoritarian leadership

to accept democratic elections.

Hundreds of thousands of East Germans have marched to demand reform in the past few months, forcing a shakeup in the communist leadership, the opening of borders and a promise of free elections. And in the past two years, demonstrations in China and Burma shook those countries' governments before they were bloodily suppressed.

Such "people power" events have featured surging forces that brought sudden change, sometimes even surprising the participants. They contrast sharply with the measured, careful steps that brought democracy and reforms in some nations of East Europe and South America, and revolutions, like that in Nicaragua, growing out of civil

Similar threads run through many of the "people power" out-breaks. They tended to come at times of rapid economic modernization, increased contact with outside democratic ideas and a slight tick upward in the standard of living—an improvement that whetted the public's appetite faster than existing governments could allow.

They often have coincided, too, with uncertainty about a nation's future leadership, allegations of government corruption, the presence of charismatic leaders or official indecision at curcial moments. They have involved uncharacteristic unity among students, professionals and blue-collar citizens.

Some of the rebellions also involved fervent criticism of foreign nations with influence over leaders fighting to stay in power. Strong anti-American sentiment erupted in Iran and South Korea, and discontent in East Europe earlier this decade led to calls for an end to Soviet domination. Now, reform movements in some East bloc nations try to simulate changes in the Soviet Union ushered in by Mikhail Gorbachev.

Scholars will watch to see if countries have similar outbreaks in the 1990s. But some experts say that much of what happened in countries as diverse as Iran in 1979, the Philippines in 1986 and South Korea in 1987 was unique to those nations, and that these events cannot be used to predict developments elsewhere.

They say conditions that bring thousands into the streets in one country may have little effect elsewhere, or simply could encourage gradual change rather than a sudden explosion.

Also, participants in "people power" revolts may not seek democracy in the Western sense, nor get the reforms they want over the long term. Iranian militants trying to overthrow Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi wanted a strict Islamic state, rather than a Western-style democracy. In South Korea, the opposition has accused the government of continuing to hold political prisoners and dragging its feet on further reforms.

More festivity than fear

Manila revolt

MANILA, Nov 15, (AP): Tanks in the streets of Manila, an air attack on the Philippines' presidential palace and a rebel takeover of the government television station gave the 1986 ouster of Ferdinand Marcos the look of a violent revolution.

But only a handful of people died in the Phillippines revolt, which was led by the then presidential candidate Corazon Aquino, high-level military defectors, Roman Catholic prelates and hundreds of thousands of Filipinos who poured into the

Those who were in Manila during the four days in February 1986 that installed Aquino as president still marvel at the price of events that ended Marcos' 20-year rule.

Although anger with Marcos was widespread after the 1983 airport assassination of Aquino's husband, opposition leader Benigno Aquino, there was more festivity than fear in protests

Marcos' style of mixing repression with concession emboldened many of his opponents. Protesters were arrested, but only key opponents stayed in jail long. He was accused of cheating in elections, but some opponents won. He closed an opposition newspaper, but then allowed the publisher to start up another

Some opponents disappeared or were murdered, but Marcos' involvement was never proved. He charged critics with crimes

The revolution itself was triggered by presidential elections, which Marcos was widely viewed as having stolen from Aquino. Dissident army officers tried and failed to overthrow Marcos several days after the voting, but street demonstrations did what they could not.

Marcos, who had boasted of the leniency of his Philippinestyle martial law, was brought down by a Philippine-style revolu-tion as unique as his administration.

Even as nuns pitted themselves against tanks outside a compound where military defectors holed up, Filipinos sang, danced and joked their way through the upheaval.

Marcos was unable to decisively respond to the protests. Troops either joined the protesters, or refused government orders to move against them. Debate about the revolution focuses on the US role and

whether his ouster was a real revolution, since the new leaders came from the same class of people who always have run Philippine affairs.

US officials play down their influence. Former president Reagan backed Marcos until hours before the end, when he messaged a threat to cut off aid if Marcos fired on opponents. Reagan later offered Marcos asylum.

Under Aquino, there were changes: political prisoners were freed, longtime critics took office, a new constitution was adopted, and a bicameral Congress was elected.

■ David Briscoe was chief of the Manila Bureau of the Associated Press from 1980 to 1986 and covered the overthrow of the government of Ferdinand Marcos.

opening, as when the window is

opened on what was an oppres-

sive atmosphere, like the air

contact with the West also can

help precipitate a revolution,

especially when large numbers of

students acquire democratic or

the world praised its "economic

miracle," and Iran's came as the

Shah tried to goad a feudal economy into the 20th century.

South Koreans took to the

streets in the spring of 1987 and

wrung from Chun the concession

of a direct election, rather than a choice by the electoral college

that Chun controlled. Chun's

hand-picked successor, Roh

Tae-Woo, defeated two opposi-

tion leaders, Kim Dae-Jung and

Kim Young-Sam, when they

Claims of corruption also fuel

revolutionary movements.
Demonstrators denounced

corruption in Iran, China, South

split the opposition vote.

Korea and the Philippines.

South Korea's revolt came as

religious ideas abroad.

Rapid modernization and

before a storm."

Jurgen Domes, a West Ger-

man political scientist and China

specialist, says an improved

economic and political climate

"Revolution is started and

"Marcos at least allowed elec-

tions.... The Shah loosened the

script in Iran. In China, a certain

amount of relaxation, relatively

speaking, had been in effect since early 1988," said Domes, chair-

man of the political science

department at the Saar Univer-

sity in Saarbrucken. East Ger-

many's huge demonstrations this year followed major improvements in political condi-

tions elsewhere in Soviet-aligned

East Europe, events watched

Shireen Hunter, deputy direc-

tor of the Middle East

programme at the Centre for

Strategic and International

Studies in Washington, des-

cribed the loosening of political

constraints in Iran as "a slight

closely by East Germans.

often helps spawn revolution.

developed during a time of com-parative relaxation." Domes

S. Koreans forced democracy

No going back for Seoul

By Barry Renfrew

SEOUL, Nov 15, (AP): Protests that engulfed South Korea early in the summer of 1987 marked the turning point in a 40-year struggle for democratic transfer of power.

Hundreds of thousands of people demonstrated in the streets and battled the government's riot police in June 1987 to demand that President Chun Doo-Hwan submit to genuine democratic elections. The triumph of the protesters cleared the way for South Korea's first peaceful transfer of power, when President Roh Tae-Woo took office in 1988.

The struggle for democracy in South Korea had fared badly for decades. A succession of authoritarian leaders had paid lip service to democracy, but concentrated instead on enforcing their authority and suppressing opposition.

The authoritarian governments used the bitter confrontation with communist North Korea to justify oppressive controls in the name of national security. Successive political strongmen insisted the nation was not ready for democracy.

Many Koreans complained that even though South Korea was going through a vast econ-omic revolution that was transforming the country outwardly, little was changing politically. To many it seemed as if a modern industrial nation still was ruled by a feudal nobility demanding unquestioning obedience.

The traditional domination of South Korean politics by inflexible factions that refuse to compromise further stymied democratic hopes as rival factions split the opposition again

Jack Bresnan, a senior

research fellow at Columbia's

East Asian Institute and a

specialist on the Philippines,

added that a succession problem

is often at the root of turmoil -

from who would follow the ailing

Shah, Marcos, and paramount

Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping,

to who would succeeded President Chun Doo-Hwan of

South Korea when his term

ended in 1988. Unrest this fall in

East Germany coincided with

signs that ailing Communist Party leader Erich Honecker

Pro-Democracy protests erup-ted in Rangoon after 78-year-old Burmese leader Ne Win retired in

1988. He had ruled the once pros-

spur a revolutionary movement.

Ayatoliah Khomeini became the

titan of the Iranian revolution.

the widow Corazon Aquino

provided a symbol for resistance

to Marcos in the Philippines.

Kim Dae-Jung and Kim Young-

Sam became pivotal in South

Charismatic leaders also help

would be replaced soon.

perous nation since 1962.



Chun; forced

and again in bitter squabbling over power and prestige. Chun, an ex-general who seized power in 1980, refused demands for popular elections

and his riot police ruthlessly suppressed any open dissent. He cited the need to ensure the success of the 1988 Olympics in Seoul and said his successor would be selected by an electoral college controlled by

the government. Public anger and frustration

Korea, and student leaders

moved to the forefront of unrest

The swiftness and strength of

government responses to "peo-

ple power" outbreaks seem to be

a factor in whether they succeed.

In Burma, troops gunned down

hundreds of protesters. In Beijing, soldiers killed hundreds and

perhaps thousands of people

when the military moved to crush

Lech Walesa's Solidarity

movement in Poland in 1981 had the potential to become the first

"people power" uprising in East Europe, but was put down by

martial law. The authorities'

actions slowed Poland's move

toward democracy, but major

political liberalizations came this

But the Shah of Iran fled the

country in the face of an uprising

against him, leaving a weak,

indecisive government to carry

on. Marcos was torn between his

desire to quickly put down the

Philippine demonstrations and

warnings from the United States

the pro-democracy movement.

this year in China.

exploded June 10, 1987, when Chun formally selected fellow ex-general Rob Tae-Woodshis party's presidential candidate closed to the public

Hondes of profesters, ranging from the adjustments to business executives in three-piece suits, poured into the streets of Seoul and other cities across South Korea within hours of the ruling party's

"Overthrow the dictatorship," the masses changed as they battled Chun's riot police, sometimes defeating them by sheer weight of numbers.

For three weeks the protests ror three weeks the protests and street clashes flared. Thun, fearful of losing the Olympics and international silendor distributed over the seneral street would be tempted to take power if he called them in to power if he called them in to restore order.

Roh broke the deadlock by backing the call for popular capitulate. While some charged that Roh's call was a ciever trick, he won the December election after the opposition was split by opposition leaders Kim Dae-Jung and Kim Young-Sam, who at the last moment refused to present a united front to the government they had vowed to topple.

Roh took office in February, 1988 and Chun stepped down in South Korea's first peaceful transfer of power since its creation 40 years before. Koreans insist the nation's cycle of authoritarian rule has been broken and there can be no going back.

■ Barry Renfrew covered the protests in South Korea and 1988 transfer of power for the Associated Press.

not to fire on opponents. In South Korea, Chun pondered whether to call in the army

against protesters, fearful of los-

ing the host role for the 1988

Summer Olympics and inter-

national support. East German

street protests mounted after the

communist government wavered

on whether to allow citizens to

emigrate and whether to permit

Domes and some other experts

warn that the similarities are still

limited among events in Iran, the Philippines, South Korea and

The political systems overthr-

own were different, Domes said.

While land reform measures

early in Marcos' rule were

dramatic, by the end his govern-

ment had become essentially

conservative. The Shah's reign,

in contrast, aimed at rapid

Most Filipino soldiers stayed

on the sidelines during the revolution, and only some Iran-

ian army units supported the

development of the country.

demonstrations.

Amnesty condemns Burma 23:5

report, received in Bangkok, lis ted 107 prisoners of conscience and other political prisoners believed held in detention.

Suu Kyi as well as a mason, butler, Buddhist monk, carpen **Democracy**.

quoted unnamed sources as saying more than 3,000 people have been arrested since July 1989. The organisation said it could not confirm this number since its representatives had not been able! to visit Burma. But it documented the arrests of a number of political opponents.
"Amnesty believes that arrests

during this period (after late

Pre-poll dashes in Taiwan, 3 hurt

TAIPEI, Nov 15, (AP): Three people were injured today in clashes between activists of opposition parties and police who ripped down election campaign posters in southern Taiwan, police reported.

Shah to the end.

Two policemen and one street sweeper were hospitalised with head injuries, police said.

Authorities have banned all political street posters before the two-week campaign for the Dec 2 general elections begins Friday.

Anti-US. protest, 3 B in Seoul

SEOUL, Nov 15, (AP): Students? and farmers demanding an endpolice with firebombs and rocks today in Seoul and other areas and protesters attacked a US Air Force base.

A small group of radicals: students hurled several firebombs and rocks at the main. gate of the US Air Force base in Skunsan, 220 kms (132 miles); south of Seoul, police said.

Five students were arrested by:
South Korean police US officials:

reported minor damage to guardhouse, but no injuries. 4" About 2,000 students and farmers hurling firebombs and

rocks battled riot police at Konkuk University in eastern Seombo after they were prevented from we marching into the street to call. for the overthrow of President Roh Tae-Woo's government. 2011 211 Hundreds of riot troopers in 52 green combat fatigues and black no

visored helmets made repeated charges to drive the protesters back as police armoured vans... fired barrages of tear-gas bombs. Drive out the Yankees who

enforce the opening of agricultural markets," protesters change Police officials said more than, 300 farmers and students wagen arrested in Seoul for taking paring in anti-government protests. The in police said they had no informature

Ching a construir seinuight an orif Protesters gathered at Kon-kuk after the government, deployed some 7,000 riot police, to block a farmers, protest 28-7 Yoldo Plaza near the city centre.
Police banned the rally as a threat

tollawand order. Sarrages
Farmers: groups called the rally to demand an end to USC imports and also seek an increase in prices for domestic farm; products. The groups claim cheap US imports threaten to drive South Korean farmers out

Police blocked the rally after; Prime Minister Kang Young. Hoon ordered the security forces. yesterday to block anti-gover-ment rallies by students, workers

and farmers.

Lifticials: from South, and North Korea ended another round of talks today without any agreement on preparations for the first meeting in over 40 years

of their prime ministers. The meeting at this village inside the central demilitarised. both sides refused to make con-cessions on the name of the proposed meeting, its agend and details of delegations.

BANGKOK, Nov 15, (AP) Amnesty International charged today that Burma's military rulers have arrested thousands of people, conducted unfair trials and are detaining dissidents who protested peacefully

The London-based human rights organisation also called: for the government to commute-100 death sentences handed down under martial law and for the release of prisoners of conscience - whom amnesty identifies as people detained solely-for peacefully expressing their beliefs.

Amnesty International's

The list includes the nation's top opposition leader Aung San ter and a novelist. Most on the list. are students and members of Suu Kyi's National League for Amnesty International,

July) numbered in the thousands," the report said.

Late last month, the Rangoon government announced it had arrested 1,087 people accused of political offences since September 1988, when a group of military leaders brutally crushed a nation-wide, pro-democracy uprising. The leaders set up a 17man military council and declared martial law.

But the formation of more: than 200 political parties had been allowed, and the military junta is promising general decisions. tions on May 27.

Soviet Union urges Japan to take advantage of new spirit of dialogue said the radical event in East Germany, Hungary we recognise different roads to socialism," he said. islands claimed by Japan.

TOKYO, Nov 15, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's top aide and ideologue today said the Soviet Union welcomed the dramatic changes in East Europe and urged Japan to take advantage of the new spirit of dialogue.

"The current political process in East Europe is healthy and normal," Alexander Yakovlev told a

"It is healthy because the democratic process is under way and this kind of change will not be a threat to anyone," he said. But he challenged Western political analysts who and Poland meant the death of socialism. "It is rather that their naive image of socialism is dead," he said. "We think of it as victory for

Yakovlev, a member of the Soviet Communist Party's ruling politburo and a chief liberal ideologue under Gorbachev, declined comment on the possibility of a unified Germany but ruled out the use of force to prevent such an occurrence.

Whatever the country, it is anachronistic to use military force. We have in 1985 already stated that

He urged Japan to recognise the spirit of dialogue brought about by perestroika, or reform, in the Soviet Union.

Japan must pursue an alternative policy of constructive talks to thaw bilateral relations frozen since World War Two over a territorial dispute, he

"This is what I mean by the third way," Yakovlev said in reference to an earlier remark that had been mistakenly interpreted to mean a concrete compromise on the question of four small Soviet-held

The dispute over the islands has prevented the two countries from signing a peace treaty formally ending World War Two. "This state of affairs is abnormal for two big neighbouring countries," Yakoviev

A working group will meet in Tokyo next month to discuss the peace treaty. The talks are expected to include discussions on territorial issues and will be followed by a visit by Soviet Foreign Minister

Eduard Shevardnadze next March.

NOVEMBERIL

حكذامن المصل

ashe on rift

mall group of Wathington since China a sum its hurled trushing of pro-democracy ubs and rocks a maner, officials said.

nbs and rock at marcel, or the US Air force.

1. ibristed Bena.

1. ib

corean policies ists. In the interest policies of minor day imposed limited sanctions on ouse, but no the control of china in protest at the army's china in protest at the army's killing of demonstrators, utiling firebody attied riot policies with the US and a special relationship with China, so we would naturally want to promote would naturally want to promote normalisation of relations between the two countries. The overthrow of h spokes

e-Woo's government said.

e-Woo's government said.

Likes given no hint of a softenireds of riot to a softenimpact fatigate; sent since arriving in Islamabad
to drive the ke court after what China calls the
rages of ire.

"Counter-revolutionary rebeltrages of ire."

"Alay and June." rages of lear the liour of May and June.
the oreal the page in the oreal the oreal the page in the oreal t

In a speech yesterday he said world peace was threatened by officials and to builting the small imposing builting the small imposing in Scoul for the own will on others and overnment present in the countries in the coun diploment said were a reference to the West's condensation of

ters gatherd : China's human rights record.
ter the green A Pakiscast Foreign Ministry
spickenstas and Islamabad has
a farmen per received "no specific request" a farmen pe from eliterade to mediate

as groups of experience or present state of demand an experiment and also see an Pakintan has good relations with and also see an China and the US it is inevitable.

S for dones. China and the US it is inevitable. S import her can would be playing a prominith Koreanian malisation of relations."

blocked the histories in Beijung have said the trip by Li, who is scheduled to continue from Pakistan to Nepal and Bangladesh, is regarded as a ies by student has Third World allies. als from a sale relations with its print neighbors with its print neighbors with its print neighbors continued the talks today me: Climese crackdown.

it on present the Reflects neeting more. The spokesman said Li and Benazir accompanied by their central dai: semior ministers and advisors met for two hours today in their s refused to a second round of talks since the Chinese premier's arrival yester-

on the me day, meeting itse. He said the discussions included Afghanistan, Cambodia and South Asia as well as bilateral economic relations.

"There was a complete understanding between the two dem leaders, which reflects the com-monality of their perception of international developments," the spokesman said.

China and Pakistan are close allies and are both wary of India, which has fought wars over NK. Nov Il boundary disputes with its big-international gast neighbours since indepen-it Burnal I dispute in 1947. Beijing provided arrested as military assistance to Pakistan inducted as a long of the Soviet invasion of

ndon hand from the two sides signed an anisation also agreement under which Beijing ernment mis will grant Islamabad an interest-sentence free loan of \$13.5 million for

martial projects to be decided on later.
of prisons
whom martial goods worth \$13 million to ople denist Afghan refugees in Pakistan and ally express at a factorial form. way. A fourth agreement concerinter ned taxation.

ived in her . Earlier this month Pakistan soners of the obtained unspecified number of political Chinese built F-7P fighter airdin detail. These are improved ver-nelude it is sick of MiG-21 and Pakistan Air ion leads it is successful to use them for well s well at 16 over the next decade.

nti-U Li briefs Princes use loyalties to regain power

Former rulers still have hold on former subjects

JAIPUR, India, Nov 15, (Reuter): Strictly speaking, the Congress Party candidate for the Indian elections in Jaipur is plain Bhawani Singh, to everybody in Jaipur he is the maharaja.

The former ruler of Jaipur and decorated war hero is entering politics for the first time and joining at least 30 other princes and princesses contesting seats in the elections that begin next week.

India's 600 rating families logally lost their power over the lives of millions of their countrymen on independence from Britain in 1947. They lost their remaining privileges in 1972.

But the hundreds of ordinary people stooping to touch the feet of Bhawani Singh's wife, the maharani, in a traditional

Weicome VP

ISLAMABAD,

Islamahad.

(CMS): The upturn in relations

between India and Pakistan is

stuck in the growing political woes of their two youthful

Just last December , India's Prime Minister Rajiv Ghandi

and Pakisian's newly elected leader, Prime Minister Banazir Bhitto, met for the first time in

Their personal rapport and the

sereements that came out of that

subcontinent summit seemed to

signal warmer ties between the

two long-standing rivals.

Less than a year later, there's

only tentative progress to show as Benazir and Rajiv, both heirs

to great political dynasties,

appear to be under siege in their

own capitals. In the highly char-ged political atmosphere, closer

Indo-Pakistani ties never

popular in either nation --- have

been shunted to the background.

tage to the domestic troubles of

both leaders," says Mushahid

Hussain, a Pakistani political

In India, where Rajiv faces a tough re-election fight within the next four months, his difficulties

In the last two months, a resurging wave of ethnic and com-

munal violence has swept north-ern and central India. Most trou-

bling is the deteriorating stan-doff in Jammu and Kashmir, a

perennially sensitive border state

and long-standinbg flashpoint with Pakistan.

sustained a year-long campaign

of violence that is becoming

increasingly separatist and pro-Pakistani. Since the two coun-

tries were carved out of British

India more than 40 years ago,

both have laid claim to the

In Pakistan, Benazir still

struggles for control against an

aggressive opposition, the

strategic northern area.

There, militant Muslims have

commentator.

"Indo-Pak relations are hos-

Prince Charles is introduced to India's Vice-President Dr Shankar Dayal Sharma (right) by the Indian High Commis-sioner Shri M. Respotre (centre) at the banquet held as part of the Nehru centenary celebrations at London's Hotel Intercontinental. (Reuter wrephoto)

gesture of respect at her morning audience show the hold the former rulers still exert in republican India

We have no powers but we still have the love and affection of the people," said Bhawani Singh, nicknamed Bubbles for the vast quantities of champagne consumed to eclebrate his birth as beir to the house of Jaspur.

Their main palace may have been turned into a luxury hotel, but the maharaias still dominate Jaipur, a major tourist point and capital of the north Indian state of Rujas-

The family still lives in the 250-year-old city palace where the muharani, Padmini Devi, is encouraging women from the bottom of India's social heap to throng her

daily audience. The poorest get small gifts. Bhawani Singh is standing for Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party, but the opposition parties too are deploying their princely supporters for this mon-

th's national elections. Opposition leader Vishwanath Pratap Singh is himself the former maharaia of Manda and is universally known as Raja Sahib, a title he does nothing to dis-

Political analyst Babani Sengupta said the former princely tamilies were increasingly trying to join the mainstream and using their residual clout and popularity to get elected.

"I do not think that any of them will ever become prime minister or even a state chief

could make progress on other

The failure hurt Benazir. She

came under attack from her main nemesis, Punjab Chief Minister

Nawaz Sharif, who accused her

of making Pakistan a client state

Defensively, Benazir made a well-publicized visit to Siachen,

put off a planned visit to India

and in an interview contended

that her government " is safe-

guarding each and every inch of

"India didn't give anything to

Benazir on Siachen, weaking her

position," says a Western

diplomat in Pakistan. "Her

approach to Indo-Pak relations

has become the opposition's main stick with which to beat

In the mean time, India has

criticized Nusrat Bhutto, Ben-

azir's mother, for raising the

Kashmir issue in the United

Nations. While Pakistan plans to

go ahead in December with Military manoeuvres along the

Analysts say relations between

India and Pakistan could improve if political tensions sub-

side. Much depends on the out-

come of India's parliamentary elections and Benazir's ability to

The political pace is quicken-

ing in both countries. Embol-

dened by growing corruption

suspicions and concerns over ris-

ing inflation, Rajiv's opposition

is struggling to present a united

front. In Pakistan, Benazir and

her opponents are holding a

series of competing political rallies, raising speculation of a

there on both sides," says

Bhabani Sen Gupta, a New Delhi political analyst. "Both coun-

tries are waiting for an opportun-

ity to go a step further once the political temperature is

"The reserve of goodwill is still

survive politically.

coming poll.

the country."

issues. But now we're stuck."

minister," he said. "But there is an enormous earnestness to get into politics. It is the biggest business is the country and there is still a fascination for power.

Politics is sometimes splitting the families of the former makarajas, nawabs

Across the country, in the central Indian city of Gwalior, lives former maharaja Madhavrao Scindia, who is Gandhi's rail-

His mother, Vijaya Raje Scindia, is a stalwart of the opposition Bharatiya Janata Party along with his sister Vasundhara Raje Scindia. Both are standing as BJP



Race to the end

Indo-Pak ties falter

-eaders' woes reflect on relations

Regusthers nomeds power their way towards the times connecteding an annual donkey race in the desert area of Pushkar The race took place during the Pushkar Cattle Fair which attracted about 200,000 desert nomads and fourists (Router wirephoto)

Benazir, opposition

Glacier on northernmost border.

Since 1984, the two armies have

fought a costly, and until recently, unreported war.

part of the larger issue of Jammu

and Kashmir, could be seen as

backing down durring an elec-

tion year. Rajiv's re-election

rides on support in north and central India, the so-called Hindi

belt, where Hindu fundamental-

ism and anti-Pakistani feeling is

"Kashmir is no issue," Rajiv

The failed accord, which has

been tentatively agreed to by the

two foreign secretaries, disap-pointed Pakistan. "We thought that if we could get this (the Sia-

chen problem) out of the way, we

said later. "Kashmir is ours and

there is no question about it."

Strong.

India, which sees Siachen as

Heavy water probe skipped

OSLO, Nev 15, (Reuter): A Norwegine prosecutor accused the Indian government today of failing to help trace a cargo of heavy water, which can be used in making atomic bombs and which Oslo says was illegally sent to Bombay

Senior state prosecutor Austein Gjengodal said India had not answered a request in April for cooperation in tracking down the cargo of 15 touries of Norwegian heavy water. India has denied it received the shipment.

But Gjengedal said the address given on a freight document for the heavy water — "The Director of Purchase and Stores, Palton Road, Bombay" — was in 1983 apparently part of Indin's depart-ment of atomic energy, which has

"We will be pushing the (Nor-wegian) Foreign Ministry to get information from India," he told Reuters, but he added: "I don't think we will get say."

Norwegian police say the heavy water, due to be sent to West Gerany, was instead rerouted to ay via Switzerland. Inc may also have been a transit point en route to another country.

India has refused to sign a treaty aimed at halting the spread of nuclear weapons. It is illegal to supply India with more than one ne of heavy water, also known 25 deuterium oxide.

India denies having atomic hombs, but carried out its first nuclear explosion in 1974, saying it was for peaceful purpos Heavy water is used to co nuclear reactors, some of which can be used to produce pluton used in most nuclear bombs.

Dhaka denies

THE Bangladesh embassy in a rejoinder issued yesterday said: "The Reuter report from New Delhi published in the Arab Times on Nov 12 that bricks were sent from Bangladesh for the laying of foundation of a Hindu temple near Babri Mosque is totally baseless, mischievous and motivated. There absolutely no truth in the

report."



Workers of Congress (I) Parry conducting electron campaign through louds-peakers in the old section of Delhi. The demand for loudspeakers and amplifiers has increased by five times since the announcement of elections. Noise is an essential incredient of any Indian election campaign, with each party apparently believing its chances of winning voters is directly linked to its

decibel count. Loudspeaker vans rattle round everywhere blanng out raucous campaign songs and slogans. No political rally is complete without the sort of eardrum-pounding noise normally associated in the West with the heaviest of heavy

Ashok Kumar thinks democracy is a wonderful thing — but he really couldn't care less who wins next week's Indian general elections. He is an audio supplies dealer in the ramshackle Lalpatrai market facing Delhi's imposing Red Fort. The market specialises in sound equipment and is doing a roaring trade as the

29 young Lankan Muslims tortured

COLOMBO, Nov 15, (Kuna): At least 29 young Muslims, who fled a Tamil National Army (TNA) camp, in north-eastern Sri Lanka, arrived in Colombo vesterday and claimed they were beaten and ill-fed by the rebels.

The youths, most of them bet-ween the ages of 14-25, are now accommodated at a welfare centre in Colombo run by the government to provide shelter to those escaping forced conscription by pro-Indian Tamil rebel groups.

Kamaldeen (not his real name), 14, from the eastern Ampara district village of Kalmunai told Kuna today he joined the Civilian Volunteer Force (CVF) — the provincial police force under the government — but later was taken to a TNA camp in coastal village of Nilaweli, in north eastern Trin-

The camp is run by the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) now administering the north-eastern provincial council together with

comalee district forcibly for

two allies. The pro-Indian trio have been accused of setting up the TNA, out of forcibly conscripted youths, to fight their rivals once the Indian troops leave the island. EPRLF leaders have denied

the existence of the TNA, which the Lankan government has declared illegal, but independent sources in the two provinces and middle level EPRLF leaders have accepted it. "Muslim Congress (officials)

told us to join the CVF and take weapons training to protect our community and on their word we joined," said Kamaldeen. The Sri Lanka Muslim Congress (SLMC) is the most powerful

Muslim party in the country.
"Once we joined, we were taken to the EPRLF camp at Nilaweli and when realised we are taken into TNA we refused to take training," Kamaldeen, a fisherman, said. "Then our heads were shaven (to prevent escaping) and we were beaten severely and this continued

Lanka proposes taxes

Deficit budget presented

COLOMBO, Nov 15, (Kuna): Sri Lanka's first budget presented in parliament today left a deficit of \$1,008.5 million half of which the government proposed to meet from foreign grants and concessionary loans, Finance Minister Dingiri Banda Wijetunga told the legislature.

Wijetunga who is also the prime minister announced he would bridge the enormous gap with increased turn-over tax on luxury imports, cut down on tax holidays for the export of non-traditional goods, increases in postage and telecommunications, services, increased tax rates for The finance minister said he would raise the balance money from

non-inflationary sources and limit bank borrowings to \$26 million "in keeping with the objectives of restricting recourse to bank credit to the

New service Satellite Dish Enjoy CNN Channel



FOR RENT Al Rayah Residential Complex in Abu Halifah area No. 8, Madar Street

Situated in an excellent location with a condition from the first floor.



Raily: polis

powerful bureaucracy, and an

ever-watchful military. Increasingly, she is criticized for

picking unnecessary fights with the formidable President

Ghulam Ishaq Khan and opposi-

tion politicians, who have gained

stature from the confrontations.

vulnerable than her efforts to

cement a friendlier era with

India, which has fought Pakistan

to Rajiv and to try to appeare

India," says Ayas Amir, a colum-

nist in Islamabad. "That cozy,

cozy manner with Rajiv could

A major turning point came this summer when India backed

off from an agreement to disen-

gage troops from the Siachen

prove politically fatal."

"She has appeared to cozy up

On no issue has she been more

ever-watchful

in three wars.

Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

- children's recreation facilities
- squash, tennis and basketball courts
- supermarket
- park central aerial
- exercise room
- swimming pool for adults and children
- emergency power generating sets

FOR RENT

- 1. Villas at reasonable rents for managers, ambassadors and foreign company employees.
- 2. Apartments in all areas of Kuwait.
- 3. Parts of villas in Bayan.
- 4. All our employees speak English.

Apartments for rent in Salwa

- ★ 3 bedrooms (master-room), two bathrooms + : maid's room + equipped kitchen + balconies.
- ★ A swimming pool and a function hall +
- parking lots for tenants.
- ★ Monthly rent of each floor KD500.000



Ai Ghanim International Real Estate Centre Tel. 2440774, 2423669, 2423668

For information please contact Tel. Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 in the evening only — Mubarak.

Nujoma offers olive branch

(Reuter): Namibia's Sam Nujoma, set to become president of the world's youngest democracy, sent a message of reconciliation to opponents today but forecast a chilly relationship with outgoing colonial power South Africa.

There are no losers. We are all victors," said Nujoma after his Swapo guerrilla movement emerged winner of Namibia's pre-independence elections.

"It is a victory for the whole Namibian nation...We have no intention of imposing our views on anyone," he told a news con-

It was his first official reaction to the victory of his black nationalist movement in a United Nations-supervised election. Seven decades of South African rule over the territory are due to

end next year. He said Swapo (South West Africa People's Organisation) planned to give diplomatic sup-port to the black liberation struggle in South Africa. Its first priority at home would be reform in agriculture, which employs most of the workforce.

Minor reforms would include abolition of 'fascist' place names bequeathed by German and South African colonists, he said.

He said Swapo wanted to move speedily to establish a new constitution, the last main step to independence for this immense and mineral-rich desert territory on southern Africa's Atlantic

But Swapo opponents would have ample time to voice counter proposals in the 72-seat constituent assembly chosen by a massive 97 per cent of the elec-

Under the rules of Namibia's independence process, Swapo's majority is not enough to allow it to enforce its own constitution and the group will need at least seven votes from smaller parties. : The assembly convenes next

Nujoma was much less conciliatory towards South Africa, Swapo's foe in its 23-year bush war for independence.

He said he would not deal with a South Africa "led by minority white settlers — a non-racial South Africa we will deal with." He did not elaborate.

Namibia would press Pretoria to relinquish control over its Atlantic coast enclave of Walvis Bay, the only deep water port in

the region, he said. But he was guarded on many aspects of Namibia's complex colonial links with South Africa on which Namibia depends for

90 per cent of its foods and manufactured goods. South Africa today ruled out a

resumption of budgetary subsidies to cash-starved Namibia. saying countries which supported Namibian independence should now help pay for it. "Judging from the govern-

ment's decision that we must curtail government expenses, I think it will be extremely difficult to carry on making contributions towards the budget of Namibia," Foreign Minister Pik Botha said in an interview with state-run

Botha said aid should come from the United Nations, the European Economic Community and the United States, which backed independence.

After noting that Namibia's elections were free and fair, UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar hailed Namibian voters and political parties for their "political maturity."

The UN chief also praised the South African election officials and UN poll watchers for playing their part in making the potentially disruptive campaign

and election run smoothly.

In the evening, Perez de Cuellar delivered the same upbeat report to the 15 members of the Security Council.

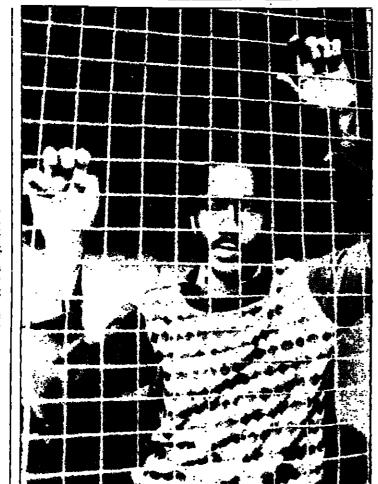
54 die in bus crash

NAIROBL, Nov 15, (AP): Fiftyfour passengers died and six were hospitalised in critical condition after a bus smashed through guard rails on a bridge and plunged into a river bank, newspapers reported today.

The accident yesterday 60 kilometres (37 miles) southeast of Kenya's capital, Nairobi, happened as the driver of the 61-seat bus lost control while trying to overtake another bus on a twolane highway, according to the

Police said they could not confirm the number or identities of passengers on board.

The bus crashed into the river Thwake, that was waterless due to Kenya's dry season.



Doubtful origin

Mohammed Abdi waits in a detention room for further interrogation by Clan Elders to prove his Kenyan origins. The Kenyan govt. started registration of all ethnic Somalis in Kenya to weed out illegal immigrants from neighbouring Somalia.

NEWS IN BRIEF

British proud of monarchy: The British monarchy is its biggest source of national pride, according to a major report.

More than a third of the people, 37 per cent, listed it as their first choice of "why they were proud to be British," while twice as many, 65 per cent, put it in their top three choices.

The report from an independent research organisation, social and community planning research, also pointed out that there were big differences in attitude to the monarchy according to peoples' sex, age, religion and education. (Kuna)

Four die in Spain rains: Four people died in the southern region of Andalusia, after heavy rains triggered floods and forced authorities in the province of Malaga to suspend air, rail and highway traffic and close

schools, officials said today.

Firelighters, soldiers, civil guards, police and Red Cross volunteers using rubber launches worked through the night to rescue about 2,000 people who had been stranded. (AP)

W. German politician's death probe: A Swiss court agreed today to keep open on investigation into the drugs death of West German politician Uwe Barschel in Geneva two years ago.

Barschel, 43, was found dead in a bathtub in a Geneva hotel in October 1987. His family had appealed against a judge's decision six weeks ago to close the case after finding no evidence of crime. (Reuter)

UK tourist killed in blast: An 18-year-old British tourist died after stepping on a landmine in a mountainous eastern Zimbabwe nature reserve, the government said today.

The government spokesman said David Pearson of London died on Sunday, some 18 hours after the mine blew up in Chimanimani National Park, about 410 kms (256 miles) southeast of Harare. (AP)

Famine alarm in Ethiopia: Drou Ethiopia's two rebellious northern provinces will be worse this season than the 1984-85 famine that killed a million people, according to the UN

An internal document from Unicef obtained by the Associated Press says up to 2 million Ethiopians could be affected by the drought as "famine conditions develop in 1990. (AP)

Church speaks out against hangings: South Africa's most influential white church urged President F.W. de Klerk today to limit the number of hangings in the country.

The appeal came from the Dutch Reformed Church, to which most

members of De Klerk's cabinet and three-quarters of the ruling white National Party belong, in its official journal, Die Kerkbode. (Reuter)

Traffickers lose appeal: Two brothers lost their appeals in the Malaysian Supreme Court today against conviction and the death sentence imposed on them by a High Court for trafficking in 1,098.7 gm

of heroin six years ago.

Barber V R Chandrakasan, 53, and Sweeper Kalairasu, 33, both Malaysians of Indian origin, were found guilty and convicted by the Alor Setar High Court, on Sept 23, 1985 of committing the offence. (Kuna)

Labour leader released: Zimbabwe's top trade union leader Morgan Tsvangirai said today prison authorities released him but gave no reasons for ending his six-week detention without charge. Tsvangirai, accompanied by jubilant relatives at his suburban Harare home, said he was freed from Chikurubi maximum security prison on the

outskirts of the Zimbabwe capital late Tuesday. (AP) Transplant patient leaves hospital: Stormie Jones, the world's first survivor of a heart-liver transplant, was released from a hospital after undergoing with an experimental drug to fight organ

The 12-year-old girl had been listed in good condition for several days and she and her mother were eager to get home to Texas, children's hospital of Pittsburgh spokeswoman Margy Buczynski said. (AP)

Spacecraft falling to earth: A 5,000-pound (2,250 kg) US spacecraft is expected to fall to earth late this month, but Nasa officials said that challes were slim any of it would land in an inhabited area.

Help and get damned.

JOHANNESBURG, Nov 15, (Reuter): A Muslim cleric was fined 100 rand (\$37) for illegal parking when he stopped to administer last rites to a dying crash victim, a South African newspaper said today.

Maulana Yahya Bham witnessed a head-on collision on a highway between Johannesburg and Pretoria at the weekend and stopped to help, the Johannesburg Sougaid.

the Johannesburg Star said.

Quoting relatives of the victim, the newspaper said Jubeida Carrim, 61, died while the Maulana read verses of the holy Quran.

The Star said traffic chiefs approved the policeman's action in issuing the fine but agreed to consider a written appeal from the cleric or the

Short-term cabinet likely in Greece

ATHENS, Nov 15, (AP): The leaders of the conservative and communist parties met yesterday and agreed on general terms for a short-term, all-party government to lead Greece out of a political deadlock.

"There are matters for further discussion ... but the thing is that we agreed that there should be a government," said Harilaos Florakis, head of the communistled coalition of the Left and Progress. Florakis received a three-day presiden-

government after Conservative leader Constantine Mitsotakis and former Socialist premier Andreas Papandreou each failed. The politicians have been trying to put together a coalition since elections Nov 5 ended inconclusively.

All three party leaders will meet with President Christos Sartzetakis on Friday to inform him whether they have reached agreement on a government with a majority in the 300-member parliament. If

they disagree, the president will call the third set of elections this year.

Florakis and Mitsotakis told a news conference that they agreed on the idea of a short-term all-party administration but had not settled on whether it would compr-

ise party members or non-politicians. They made no reference to a previous communist demand that a tri-party gover-nment commit itself to removing US bases

Papandreou has said that he would sup-

port a joint government if it were to serve for a long term, saying that pressing econ-omic and foreign policy issues must be tackled. He has ruled out a two-party alliance with Mitsotakis New Democracy, and was rebuffed in his efforts to form a socialist-communist govern-

New Democracy won 148 seats in the Nov 5 elections, the second time in five months that it gained the most votes but missed a parliamentary majority.

Don't exploit, warns Gorby

MOSCOW, Nov 15, (AP): President Mikhail Gorbachev has against trying to take advantage of the upheaval in Eastern Europe, urging them not to sour international co-operation by "exporting capitals." warned the Western powers

He made the comments six days after East Germany's embati communist leaders let their citizens travel freely to the West and as Western countries began allocating hundreds of million of dollars in aid to Poland and Hun-

Other top Soviet officials nined their President in condemnng any Western attempts to exploit the current instability in the East bloc and throwing cold water on calls for German reun-

In Tokyo, Gorbachev adviser Alexander Yakovlev said he was surprised by Western commen-tators who interpret the tunult in the region as demonstrating the failure of socialism and Soviet policy.

"This is an obsolete, archaic way of thinking," the Polithuro member told a news conference today in Tokyo. "We would like to have a common European house based on freedom. If someone interferes in that process, we might go back to the time of the cold war. We are standing at such a juncture."

Gorbachev issued his warning to the West in a Kremlin meeting with Foreign Minister Roland

Dumas of France.

"It is useless to clamour about victory in the cold war, about the disintegration of some or other social system," Tass paraphrased the 58-year-old Soviet leader as saying. "Everything should be interests should be balanced."

He then warned the West against imitating in reverse the traditional communist sponsorship and support for like-n by attempting to "export capital-ism" to Eastern Europe.

"When accusations of 'exporting revolutions' are replaced with calls for 'exporting capitalism,' we have at hand a dangerous man-ifestation of old thinking," Tass paraphrased Gorbachev as say-

In a June 15 news conference in Bonn, West Germany, Gorbachev declared the cold war over but did not take credit for ending it.

The Kremlin has called for negotiating an end to the Warsaw Pact and Nato as military alliances, turning them isto purely political groups that co-operate more closely. Gorbachev also has called for co-operation between the European Economic Comity trading bloc and its Eastern counterpart, Consecon.

Gorbachev's first comment on the reforms came in an informal message to US President George Bush. The two leaders are to meet Dec 3-4 on skips off Malta. The White House said Gorba-

chev wanted to "express his sup-port for the decisions being taken by the new East German leadership ... and expressed the hope that the situation will remain calm and neaceful."

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard A. Shevardandze and his French counterpart clashed over whether reunification of East and West Germany is desirable.

According to Tass, Shevard-nadze expressed "great concern" about West German circles pushing for reunification. He said such talk encroaches on East Germany's sovereignty.

In a separate breakfast speech,
Shevardandze added that other

countries should not "profit by the complications, tie on various kinds of advice or conditions."

tial mandate yesterday to try to form a Half of East Germans issued visas for West

Bonn's aid offer may be rejected

BERLIN, Nov 15, (Agencies): East German newspapers today appeared to dismiss West Germany's offer of financial aid, and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev cautioned that "exporting capitalism

could hurt the climate of co-operation in Europe. Also today, East Germany's official news agency said nearly half the country's 16.5 million people have been issued visas for the West since travel restrictions were lifted last Thursday.

ADN quoted an unidentified Interior Ministry official as saying

7,765,881 visas for West Berlin and West Germany had been approved.

Visas are for visits by people intending to return.

Authorities approved 13,579 emigration requests over the same period, ADN reported. More than 200,000 East Germans have emigrated or fled to West Germany this year.

West German border police reported that nearly 300,000 East Germans had arrived for visits since Tuesday, and about 3,500 applied for permanent resettlement in West Germany.

Gearing up for another onslaught of East German visitors expected this weekend, officials in Bavaria state announced longer shopping hours and shopkeepers stocked up on tropical fruit, coffee and electronics

Economist Karl-Heinz Arnold told the Communist Party newspaper Berliner Zeitung that East Germany could manage its own recovery, an indication that West Germany's conditional aid offer may be rejected.

'I don't see any need to dramatize the internal or external financial situations" of East Germany, Arnold was quoted as saying.

The government newspaper Bauern-Echo, aimed at East Germany's farmers, warned of becoming too greatly influenced by West Germany.

Yes to unrestricted travel. No to an East German sellout," the paper declared. "Yes to meeting again, no to reunification. The two German states are politically and economically too diverse.'

There was no official response from the government to West Germany's offer, which would require East Germany's ruling communists to fundamentally reform their centrally planned economy.

West Germany's Economics Minister, Helmut Haussmann, offered yesterday to rebuild East Germany's economy through broad-based investments and ioint ventures and to overhaul its moribund communications and transport systems.

While not offering details, Haussmann likened his plan to former US Secretary of State George Marshall's plan that revitalised postwar western Europe with an infusion of \$12 billion.

carry out 11 agreements signed earlier during the visit.
(AP) Haussmann said such aid would be made available only if tician Slobodan Milosevic was reported on Tuesday to have won election as president of Serbia, Yugoslavia's biggest republic, in last weekend's poll, the first held there East Germany carried out a "thorough change" of its centrally planned economy.

Even leaders of New Forum. the East German opposition group leading the protests for democratic change, have expressed concern that western capitalists might exploit an unstable East Germany without helping

In Frankfurt, West Germany's third largest bank announced today it would seek to open an office in East Berlin. The proposal by Commerzbank, however, requires the approval of authorities in both Germanys and West Berlin.

East Germany's new premier, Hans Modrow, is known to favour gradual economic change and oppose a swift transition to full democracy.

DIVIN

E SOM OF

igi 6

ACHOTN

A celebration began at the Brandenburg gate yesterday after ADN said the East Germany leadership was contemplating a new hole in the Berlin Wall that would reconnect the central monument with the

The towering Brandenburg Gate, one of Berlin's most famous landmarks, has been cut off from the West since East Germany built the Wall in 1961.

In West Berlin, revellers who waited for the reopening of the famed thoroughfare dwindled in number to a few hundred after dawn when roumours spread the new East-West crossing would open on Thursday.

Of the millions of East Germans who rushed to the West when travel barriers were lifted suddenly last week, one man really hit the jackpot.

The 40-year-old mechanic, entified only as Guenther. identified only as Guenther, arrived Friday just in time to buy a ticket for the Lower Saxony state lottery, the Bild newspapers reported. On Saturday night, he learned he had won 1.2 million marks (\$650,000).



East wrecked in West

West Selfiners take a look at wrecked East German car on the streets of West Berlin, whose authorities have asked East Berliners to take public transporta-

tion to the West since traffic conditions are quite. different. (Reuter wirephoto)

signed the joint declaration that calls for healing "the

wounds of the past through understanding and reconcilia-

After signing the declaration, Kohl told reporters be hoped to build on "a very important personal contact with

Kohl said he and Mazowiecki had discussed bilateral

The joint declaration expresses the will of both sides to

Milosevic reported winner: Populist poli-

The Belgrade newspaper Politika, normally a mouth-piece for Milosevic, said he had won a huge majority of

support from the seven-million electorate.

But electoral commission president Caslav Ignjatovic told Reuters that results were still coming in and the final

relations "in the historical context and in the context of

bligations for the future."

Sidelights

'Moscow ready to dissolve pacts:' Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's top military adviser, Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, was quoted yesterday as saying Moscow was ready for the Warsaw Pact and Nato military

alliances to be dissolved. "We are not glued to the idea that the alliances must last forever," Akhromeyev said in an interview with the West German weekly magazine Stern published here.
"The Soviet Union is prepared for both military allian-

ces to be abolished," the marshal was quoted as saying.
He said the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact had contributed most towards reducing military tension and was waiting for the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation to make concrete steps towards disarmament. (Reuter)

W. Germany and Poland sign accord: West Germany and Poland signed a wide-ranging declaration Tuesday that opens the way for economic co-operation and reiterates West German commitment to respect Poland's western border.

The 78-point document followed months of negotia-tions and marked the high point of West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's five-day visit, which both sides hope

will lead to better relations.

Kohl and the Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki



Change of style

Dissidents and Western diplomats said on Wednesday that Czechoslovakia's decision to allow freer travel to the West represented a shift of emphasis rather than a fundmental switch away from hardline policies.

"This leadership is still trying to get by with cosmetic concessions," con-

ted one diplomat.
And a leading dissident Vaclay Maly, described Tuesday's announc. an abolition of exit visas for the West as "only a change of style."

"Our citizens will still be dependent on the will of state authorities," Maly, a leading member of the Charter 77 human rights organisations, told reporters Czechs atop the departure founge of Paraguay international airport watch the airplanes as they wait for their turn to leave (Reuter wirephoto)

directly to the hierarchy. Britain won't amend anti-terrorism law even if it violates human rights

LONDON, Nov 15, (AP): Britain's cabinet minister responsible for law and order told Parliament that London would not amend its anti-terrorism law even though it violates the European convention of

human rights. The European court of human rights ruled a year ago that the Prevention of Terrorism Act, which allows suspects to be held for up to a week without being brought before a court, was in breach of the

human rights convention and must be changed. But Home Secretary David Waddington told parliament yesterday that the anti-terrorism law would remain unaltered.

"The government believes that in the context of the continued threat to the United Kingdom, on a scale unknown elsewhere in Europe, posed by terrorism connected with the affairs of Northern Ireland, the power to hold terrorist suspects for a period of up to seven days is essential," Waddington

said in a statement. The Irish Republican Army is fighting a guerrilla war to drive the British out of Northern Ireland and unite the Protestant-dominated province with the Catholic Irish Republic.

The opposition Labour Party's Northern Ireland spokesman, Kevin McNamara, said Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government had revealed "its contempt for the court and for the European convention on human rights itself."

Changing name?

new leftist political force.

The head of the Italian Communist

Party formally proposed Tuesday that the party change its name as part of a broad strategy to build a

Achille Occhetto (above)

secretary of the largest Communist

Party in the West, previously has raised the possibility that "commun-

ist" be droped form the name, but it

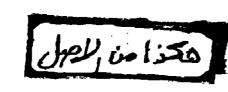
was the first time he proposed it

Four Northern Ireland men, Terence Brogan, Dermot Coyle, William McFadden and Michael Tracy, who were held for between four and seven days in 1984, appealed to the European Court in Strasbourg, France, charging the government with violating their right to liberty, guaranteed by the human rights' convention.

The police had informed the men that they were being held under the terrorism act, but they were released without being charged and no criminal proceedings were ever brought against them, The 19-judge court ruled the act constituted a

breach of the convention's article 5 because none of the men had been brought promptly before a judge. Waddington said the act contained human rights'

safeguards, and said decisions to hold suspects longer than 48 hours were often taken on the basis of highly sensitive information.



OVEMBER IL

nment if it were sying that product is not policy results ruled out a far was rebuffed above its community.

the second be ined the mon warm

niary majority

any had ben in

O East Genter

and about 3.56.

Apected the

n Bavariasak,

er shopping be-pers stocked fruit, coffee c

told the (ex-

lewspaper]:

that Easi Ge

nage its one

ilion that w.

nditional side.

n'i see any ≥

the internal .

overnment (&) icho, aimei

S larmers, se

too greath #. jermany

⊒nrestrictein:

German ed-

lared. "Yeske

to reunificate

ian states ang.

mically took

as no office

governmen.

s offer, wir.

ast German

sts to funde-

iermany's Ez

Helmut Has

sterday tords:

's economy É

ires and took

not offense

in likened in:

S Secretary i

.f _rchall's 声

a postan z

្រា ១០ misse

nado sud s

made available:

man) cama.

change d-

ned could

ders of Nes

Gетрал 明³

ting the pres

a that westers

cany without

nkfurt. Vis

hird larges today it we office in Each

sal by Come

equires in f

ics in both (c.

Thank Smif

drow. Kith

inal contra

2 5WI DE.

tation pos.

ration are in said the fit ership was a would return a work and which would return a would retur

ursida)

ระเทษ

ac)

caploit # 5

rial situation . 🛖 Arnold was

'US is hindering hostage solution'

Karrubi calls for more Hezbollah cells

MANAMA. Nov 15. (UPI): The spiritual leader of Lebanon's pro-Iranian Hezboliah accused the United States of hindering a solution to the hostage crisis to justify the continuation of its anti-terrorism campaign.

The accusation came on the same day a sensor francan electic opposed to pragmatist Iranian President Ali
Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani called for the formation of more Hezbollah, cells around the world to confront

The cleric, Parliament Speaker Hojatoleslam Mehdi Karrubi, belongs to the radical camp opposed to any frantan attempt to move closer to the West ... such as facilitating the release of the hostages ... in case this undermines the france revolution.

The Lebanese Hezboliah leader's comments were the first on the hostages since Lebanese press reports last week predicted developments on the issue, and gince the United States released over half a billion in frozen Iran-

America has hindered solving the hostage crisis because it wants to use it in its campaign essinst terrorism, said against terrorism, said Aystolish Mohammad Hussein Fadialish at a meeting for Hezhollah leaders in Baalbeck, 52

miles (83-km) cast of Beirut. The existence of the hostage sine strengthens the conditions of the anti-terrorism campaign."
the pro-Iranian leader said.
Fadallah said the hostage

crisis was not a kebanese problem but rather a regional nd international one. "For that reason, I believe that

solution is not in Lebanese The leader of Hezbollah accused the kidnappers of 17

eight Americans, of exerting pressure on the innocent. Hezbollah itself has always denied it

was holding hostages.
"The kidnappers saw that America was destroying their country and killing innocent people in southern Lebanon," he said, referring to US support for israel, adding: "Because they could not directly confront America, they resorted to the internationally used method for exercing pressure."

In a separate development that appeared to be a resurrection of late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini's call to export his unique brand of Islamic fun-damentalism, Karrubi told Iranian lawmakers in Tehran yester-day that only Hezbollah cells

could confront the attacks. Iran's official Islamic republic news agency, quoted Karrub; as deploring, "the killings of Muslims in such countries as India, Palestine and Afghanistan and (the) denial of their rights in

The agency quoted him as call-ing "for (the) formation of Hez-bolish nuclei throughout the world in order to delend Muslims' rights" during an open

mailis session. Karrubi did not say if Hezbollah cells should use violence. But Hezbollah groups have in the past carried out several terrorist acts against Western and conservative Arab targets, US dipiomats said.

The call for more Hezboliah cells came at a time when Rafsanjani, desperate to restructure his country's war-shattered economy, was trying to tone down Khomeini's fundamentalist mes-

The Gulf-based diplomats said it also coincided with recent attempts by both US President George Bush and Rafsanjani to cautiously reach common ground, allowing for a possible release of American hostages in Lebanon, without causing a backlash for both leaders from



Israeli soldiers inspect the ruins of the demolished home from which Palestinian gunmen ambushed an Israell Army jeep on Monday, killing a corporal and seriously wounding a second soldier. (Reuter wirephoto)

Missile smugglers' trial ends

STOCKHOLM, Nov 15, (AP): The trial ended today of three former managers of the Bofors arms manufacturer charged with sinuggling missiles to Dubai and Beilin in

> The businessmen face a maximum eight-year prison sentence. The district court said it would deliver a verdict Dec 22.

> The defence claimed in its final argument that the executives had tacit approval from government authorities for the sale of the RBS-70 surface-to-air missiles to the Gulf states via Singapore.

> Sweden bans exports of arms to volatile areas, including the Middle East.

Bertil Sodermark, the attorney for former managing director Martin Ardbo, said key government officials were informed of the illegal sales.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Call for direct talks: Algeria has urged direct talks between Morocco and independence-seeking Polisario guerrillas, saying recent fighting in the western Sahara made them all the more imperative. (Renter)

Close ties with Iraq: The kingdom of Saudi Arabia has reiterated its close relations with Iraq. "Bilateral relations between the kingdom and Iraq are close, both at official and personal levels. Iraq: President Saddam Hussein is a wise and farsighted man and aware of the surrounding circumstances," an official source told the Saudi Press Agency. (Kuna)

Bush urges caution: President Bush urged visiting Tunisian President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali to use "caution and reserve" in relations with Libya's Musmmar Khaddafi, a White House spokesman said. (AP)

Starvation haunts Sudan: Starvation is again haunting the bat-tlefields of South Sudan where drought and the impact of a six-year-old war has killed hundreds of thousands of people. (Reuter)

North seeks partition: The Cypriot government, on the eve of the sixth anniversary of the declaration of a breakaway state in north Cyprus, accused a Turkish-Cypriot leader on Tuesday of socking permanent partition of the

Rebel base fallen: Government forces have overrun a second base of the Libyan-backed Islamic Legion inside Sudan, killing 235 rebels and taking 62 prisoners, the Chadian military announced in a statement on Tuesday. (AP)

Students clash with troops: One hundred fifty Iranian students were injured and 205 arrested in a clash with Revolutionary Guards in Tehran last week, the main dissident Iranian movement claimed. (AP)

Shamir begins talks

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (Agencies): No breakthroughs in the ardnous Middle East pence effort were expected today during a series of meetings between Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shanir and President Bush, Canatana of State Jumpy Baker

and congressional leaders.

The attempt by Baker to move Israeli-Palestinian negotiations

occupied territories.

Shamir, who has said there are

The White House invitation to the conservative Israeli Prime minister was announced last week minister was amounced inst week only after the larneli inner cabinet accepted Baker's plan with some stated reservations. He was scheduled to meet Bush today after a meeting and working lunch with Baker at the State Depart-

into meeting the PLO.

Baker, in preparation for the Shanir meeting, talked by telephone yesterday with Egyptian Foreign Minister Ismet Abel Meguld. Egypt has been representing the Palestinians in the preliminary talks with Baker and preliminary talks with Baker and Baker has been waiting for an acceptance or rejection of his five points. ary talks with Baker and

"We're disappointed Israel has at this time established a new settlement," said State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler. "It is our long-standing position that settlement activity in the occupied territories does not help the peace process and is an acle to the achievement of a repeatedly argod the government of Igrael to desist from establishing more settlements or expanding existing settlements."

Another issue causing tension is the US suspicion that Israel has transferred to South Africa the technology that permitted Pretoria to test a sophisticated intermediate-range nuclear mis-alle in the summer. Shanair denied the existence of "any new con-tracts" with the South Africans.

weapons.

Also, for the first time in the past 10 years, the United States has withheld a portion, \$70 million, of the annual \$3 hillion is economic and military assistance

The State Department said the aid reduction was necessary because of congressionally man-dated restrictions. Israeli aid in the past was excupt from such congressional funding reductions. congressional fending reductions.
There may be further cuts to the Israeli military aid package, secording to the State Depart-

In occupied Jerusalem as right-wing Israelis shouted and banged their fists on university hall doors yesterday, a pro-PLO Palestinian leader and hundreds of Jewish and Arab students discussed a peace solution to the blood conflict bet-

ween their people,
Several fintlights erupted outside the Hebrew University lecture hall shortly after Feinal Husscini, a leading Palentinian activist, was led in, surrounded by a can circle of Arab students.

Socretary of State James Bakes

forward has progressed at a glacial pace with Shamir and Arab representative objecting to a series of proposals Bakerhas put forward to help implement Shamir's plan for elections is the

United States and Israel on the best course of action, has ques-tioned Baker's five-point initative for establishing negotiations bet-ween Israelis and Palestinian

interview that he would "stick closely" to decisions made by the Israeli cabinet, including conditions that preliminary talks be limited to Palestinian elections and that Israel not be pressured

Israel's decision to establish mother civilian settlement in the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip drew a very critical reaction from high level US officials on the eve of the

unlimited assistance, allowing it to pursue the occupation and the

Continuing suspicious have delayed State Department action on a request by Israel for six Cray super-computers used to simulate a nuclear test explosion and avoid the actual testing of nuclear

extended to Israel.

Saudis deport 400 Nigerians LAGOS. Nov 15, (AP): Saudi Arabia deported 400 Nigerian nationals, putting them on a flight to Kano, in northern Nigeria, the independent Punch newspaper reported today.
The newspaper said the



Uprising leadership

A group of masked Palestinians who claim to be part of the underground leadership in the Sethlehem area, review strategy in a cave.
Yesterday evening in Gaza an Israeli soldier was killed when Palestin-

a force of 10,000 to attack fallalahad

Soviet Union at the start of November.

The city is close to the Pakistan border and has

Mujahedeen still controlled the road "at various

places" and had ambushed and captured trucks

Fighting around Jalalabad

Rebels launch attack

ISLAMABAD, Nov 15, (Reuter): Afghan rebels have launched a heavy attack on the city of Jalalabad in eastern Afghanistan and cut its road to Kabul, mujahedeen spokesmen in Pakistan said

two government army posts and a tank and destroyed an ammunition depot close to the city in the attack, which began last night, one said.

Government troops replied with heavy shelling of rebel strongholds. Eight of Kabul's soldiers had

been killed and two mujshedeen rebels, he added. The reports could not be independently confir-

the "message of peace" that accompanied his proclamation of a Palestinian state a year ago

was misunderstood by Israel and ignored by the United States.

their hatred and by their deter-

mination to pursue the occupa-

tion" of the West Bank, the

Palestinian news agency Wafa

reported Arafat as saying, and had failed to understand that

"we want to live in a free and

independent territory so that the

cradle of religions may again

the United States - in spite of

President Bush's warning that

the occupation must end -

continues to give Israel

Unfortunately, Arafat said,

become a land of peace."

ples throughout the world.

Nigerians were sent home yester-day on a special flight of the

The 400 included men and

women who had been living in

Saudi Arabia illegally for years.

The newspaper said more than

1,000 other Nigerians were sent

gone to Saudi Arabia on pil-

grimages to Makkah and elected

to remain there, the newspaper

Most of the Nigerians had

Saudi national airline.

home earlier this year.

The Israelis were "blinded by

been a key target of mujabedeen operations since the Soviet troop pullout in February. Mujahedeen for-ces suffered heavy casualties and a blow to their A force of 2,000 to 4,000 fighters had captured morale when a major assault on Jalalabad failed in April.

The opposition-run APP news agency today denied Kabul's claim that it had reopened the strategic Salang highway between the Afghan capital and the

med. A government military spokesman said in Carrying government military supplies along the Kabul on Monday, however, that rebels had massed route, it said.

'US, Israel **Aoun rules out** ignore peace message' a compromise TUNIS, Nov 15, (AP): Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat said today

Hoss consults deputies

BEIRUT, Nov 15, (Reuter): Christian army commander Michel Aoun said yesterday an Arab-sponsored peace pact, if enforced, would mean the end of

Lebanon On the other side of divided Beirut, new Prime Minister Selim Al Hoss consulted deputies in his efforts to form a national unity government as part of the agreement.

'We can't compromise the our country. It (the accord) is either accepted or rejected," said General Aoun, who opposes the pact ratified by Christian and Muslim deputies because it fails to specify the withdrawal of Syria's troops.
"It is either handing over a

violations of human rights in the occupied territories." nation or rescuing a nation. This In a radio interview, Arafat's is a clear and final stand," he told political adviser, Bassam Abu Sharif, said the PLO is disapa news conference. Hoss, appointed by Muawad

pointed by the absence of "clear on Monday, hopes to persuade the leaders of feuding Christian positions" taken on the Palestinian issue by the United States. and Muslim factions to join his "We hope that the pursuit of the PLO-American dialogue will cabinet. achieve its objectives," he added, "that is to say, we hope the United States will recognise the legitimate right of the Palestinian

Hoss met about 20 deputies in the government palace to ask for their ideas on the cabinet. Most of the deputies told him they were in favour of an enlarged national people to defend Palestinian unity cabinet as stipulated in the Taif agreement, parliamentary human rights" in the same way that the United States defends sources said the human rights of other peo-

He was expected to conclude his consultations today and start drawing up his government. "Whoever joins the national

reconciliation government will be implementing the pact. This is a crime too and no one will be in



Muawad wants Samir Geagea, head of the powerful Christian Lebanese Force (LF)

that government from here (the

Christian enclave)," Aoun said.

militia which shares control of the enclave with Aoun's forces. to be included in the government, political sources say. A senior LF official told

Reuters he did not think it possible for Geages to join the cabinet. But he said Geagea was tacts with Muawad in an effort to reconcile him and Aoun. Asked repeatedly if he would

charge deputies who voted for the pact with treason, Aoun said this concerned the judicial auth-"I will make Nuremburg num-

ber two in Lebanon," he added, referring to the trial of Nazi leaders after World War Two for war crimes.

In a further sign of the obstacles facing the new prime mini-ster, the Druze Muslim Progressive Socialist Party criticised Hoss as too moderate and said it wanted major portfolios if it joined his cabinet.

"The party sees in the appointment of Prime Minister Hoss a continuation of (his) old line hindering military confrontations with the isolationist (Aoun) for-

ces," a statement said.

Meanwhile, security sources said a soldier was killed yesterday when an explosive charge blew up the car he was driving in

In Beirut's southern suburbs, tension was high hours after militiamen of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah and the Syrianbacked Amal exchanged machine-gun-fire and rocketpropelled grenades.

Three gunmen were wounded in the one-hour clash, security sources said.

Arab League envoy to Lebanon Lakhdar Ibrahimi has warned against renewal of fighting in that country while stating that no more Arab contacts with Gen. Aoun were made.

Ibrahimi said a security relapse is possible in Lebanon as long as the situation remained as

Turkey extends state of emergency

ANKARA, Nov 15, (Agencies): Turkey extended for another four months a two-year-old state of emergency in remote provinces hit by a separatist Kurdish insurgency, a parliamentary official said today.

The rule giving the armed forces and a regional governor special powers in the provinces of Bingol, Diyarbakir, Elazig, Hak-kari, Mardin, Siirt, Tunceli and Van will be valid until March 19

The extension was approved in a late yesterday's meeting of Parliament, the official told

Rebels of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party (PKK) have been waging a violent campaign for independence for Turkey's

estimated eight million Kurds since mid-1984.

Nearly 2,000 people including civilians have been killed in the insurgency with an average of 70 deaths a month since March deaths a month since March.

The Army, gendarmerie and police fighting the rebels in spar-sely-populated mountain areas are supported by some 15,000 volunteer village guards.

Former Istanbul Mayor Bedrettin Dalan, who gained international recognition with his efforts to give a facelift to his historiccity, today resigned from the ruling Motherland Party to protest what he called one-manrule by President Turgut Ozal.

Dalan was one of the founders of the party with Ozal in 1983. He became mayor of Istanbul in 1984 but failed to get re-elected in nationwide local polls in March. The Motherland lost in all of Turkey's major cities in the polls, winning only 21.7 per cent of the

Ozal, premier for the past six years, was sworn in as Turkey's eighth President last Thursday. Ozal, elected President in a

Parliament session boycotted by opposition deputies, is being accused of running the party from behind the scenes in violation of the constitution which calls for a nonpartisan President. Dalan, 47, told a news conference that the Motherland had also deviated from its original philosophy, with the Muslim fundamentalist faction taking a bigger role in party and govern-

150 Sudan rebels killed

KHARTOUM, Nov 15, (AP): A new breach of the ceasefire in southern Sudan's civil war was reported today with a pro-gover-nment militia's claim to have killed 150 rebels in fighting last

The group, known as Anyanya II, said in a statement published in the newspaper Al Ingaz Al Watani that 230 rebels were wounded in the three-day battle that ended Friday.

It said fighters of the Sudan People's Liberation Army started the battle by attacking in and around Fangak, 475 miles (760 km) southwest of Khartoum.

Call to set up a system for rescuing astronauts in trouble in space

RIYADH, Nov 15, (AP): The Association of Space Explorers yesterday urged all spacefaring nations to set up a system for rescuing any astronaut in trouble in outer

"One day, there will be lives lost in space needlessly if such a thing does not exist," Soveit cosmonaut Alexei Leonov said at the end of the association's fifth planetary conference.

Leonov read the closing statement of the conference, which included an appeal to all space agencies to examine the problems associated with universal space rescue. He spoke during an electronically

broadcast press conference that also included participants in New York, Atlanta, and Washington, DC, communicating via satellite.

The statement supported the "development of international standards to achieve compatibility among orbital systems, the consideration of a quick reaction space rescue capability, and the establishment of a broader international search and rescue infrastructure to incorporate those requirements unique to manned spacecraft reentry and landing."

American astronaut Russel Schweickart said the "opportunities of space are meaningless if humankind ignores oppor-tunities for enriching life on earth."

To that end, he said the association was calling on all concerned nations to use environmental earth monitoring stations as early warning devices, to capitalise on the use of space to further global communications, and to increase international cooperation in space, especially where the needs of economic development were con-

Leonov and Schweickart are the chairmen of the Soviet and American wings of the association, founded in 1985 and

grouping 72 astronauts and cosmonauts representing 17 of the 20 spacefaring nations. It was hosted by Saudi Arabia, which contributed the first Arab astronaut, Prince Sultan Bin Salman, who flew aboard the US space shuttle Discovery in

Leonov expressed hope that an upcoming meeting between US President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev would include discussions regarding a joint American-Soviet manned mission to Mars. He said the Soviets are in favour of such a mission and are awaiting for an American response.

Teachers complain of uninhibited exploitation.

Call for Private Education Department to intervene

THE educational issue was gripping the mind of the public and of officials of different authorities.

To highlight this issue and learn the reactions of the public over several issues a local daily interviewed many teachers, as teachers are the most basic

element in the educational process. One teacher said that one private education institute which had several schools throughout the country was compelling teachers to sign a contract saying that they were getting KD120 per month, while they were actually receiving KD60 only. She said the

summer vacation was unpaid. She added that teachers joined the new academic year as of 25 Aug but the salary was paid from October.

She said any teacher wanting to cancel the contract would be fined KD1700 according to the contract

She added that another section of teachers who signed a contract for KD180 per month were actually receiving KD110 per month only.

She said although the headmistress of the school was appointed by the Ministry of Education, she actually was connected with the school's

She said that if a teacher was absent for one day, the relevant acduction from the salary would be calculated on the basis of KD120 per month.

Favouritism

Another teacher, said that the Ministry of Education had issued a decision that each first teacher should have at least ten class periods per week, but the favouritism shown by the principal towards some teachers resulted in ignoring of this decision and eventually some teachers were given live class periods per week only while the other teachers were teaching 18 to 20 ssons per week.

Another teacher, Abdul Razzak B, working in a private school, called on the officials to counter the unjust practices in private schools.

A teacher working in a private school, Sameer A, complained that the private schools administration were deliberately insulting their teachers. She said that the school contract gave three months vacation with pay, but at

sultations (GOIC).

In its latest study GOIC had indicated that value of the Gross

National Product (GNP) has

increased from about \$98.25

billion in 1976 to about \$267.2

ted dropping to about \$231 billion in 1983, about \$206 billion in 1985 and about \$180

The study noted that the GNP

annual growth rate during the

period from 1976 to 1986 had

amounted to six per cent which was relatively high and could be

attributed to the upsurge in oil

attributed the retreat in Gross

National Product as of 1982 to

international economic situa-

tions which were suffering from a

Meanwhile, the study

Then the regional GNP star-

billion in 1982.

billion in 1986.

prices in the 1970s.

school administration abrogated this

She added that the Assistant Headmistress has ordered the teachers to clean the classes every Thursday. She called on the Private Education

Department at the Ministry of Education to intervene and end this situa-

Pressures

Meanwhile, the daily quoted a group of Kuwaiti teachers as saying that they were planning to give up teaching in view of the pressures facing

They claimed that they were exposed to several pressures from the senior teachers, headmasters and their assistants and even from the parents.

They described the decision calling for raising the success percentage as a mistaken one. They said that they were seeking for an administrative job ins-

tead of teaching. Another teacher, Mohammed A. complained from the principal and the ministry interfering to increase the success percentage. He explained that one of his classes had about 30 students. Seven students were supposed to suc-

imperative, says study

Non-oil national exports weak

ceed but the headmaster had interfered and the successful students became 22 1977 without his knowledge. He added that the principal was doing this to meet the ministry's wish for the success percentage to be at least 70 per cent.

A mathematics teacher complained

that the mathematics curricula were unstable and subject to several changes from time to time. In this case the teacher will not have sufficient time to deal with the curriculum properly.

He said that most of the Kuwaiti students were very poor in mathematics and physics.



Daoud receives Byron

The Undersecretary at Kuwait Defence Ministry Faisal Ali Al Daoud received at his office yesterday the Canadian Assistant Foreign Secretary for African and Middle East Affairs Mark Byron. The meeting was

The talks between the undersecretary and the Canadian officials were concentrated on bilateral relations between Kuwait and Canada particularly in the field of defence.

Arab justice ministers meeting

Kuwait proposes antinarcotics symposium

RABAT, Nov 15. (Kuna): Kuwait yesterday proposed the convening of a symposium on narcotic trafficking in the Arab world and warned against problems of the mounting menace.

Kuwaiti Justice and Legal Affairs Minister Dhari Abdalla Al Othman made the proposal in a special work paper he presented yesterday at the 7th session of the Council of Arab Justice Ministers in progress here for the second day. Othman described narcotics trafficking as one of

the most serious problems facing the entire world and said it is not confined to any region or a certain

He added that the problem is quite common and its implications were always placed top on the agenda of every regional or international con-

The minister warned that present statistics have revealed that the problem and its adverse effects were on the rise in the Arab world, especially among outh who are the "pillars" of the future.

Othman emphasised that the recent increase in

..umbers of those dealing in narcotics was due to social, economic and cultural factors. He urged for a serious examination of reasons of

he problem and prescribing appropriate means that would completely eliminate it.
This, he said, can be reached by holding a sym-

cosium to be attended by Arab specialists who hould study the menace thoroughly and work out ways to combat it. The outcome of the proposed symposium, Oth-

han went on, could serve as bases for adopting a nified Arab legislation in this connection, pardeularly as the United Nations and its affiliate podies had already given the problem great impor-

The 7th session of the Arab Council of Justice

THE chairman of the Court of

First Instance, Mohammad Al

Bennai, has said that a total of

3,190 marriage contracts has

been registered by the court up to

November 4, while 4,251 others

were recorded by the court's out-

He told a local daily that a

door representatives 'Ma'zoun'.

special judge at the court was in

charge of similar legal documen-tations and was available all days

of the week including Thursdays, when clients were fewer. The

court was currently considering

rearrangement of its present

work schedule in order to ensure

that all clients would have a fair

deal and that all the work could

He said that the legal

be processed.

3,190 marriage contracts

documentation of marriage con-tracts involved the establishment

of both spouses' identity based on their individual ID-card, in

line with the government policy to use the ID-card as an official

He added that failure to

produce the ID-card by certain

clients meant the court official

would not process the transac-

He called on all people who

had still not obtained an ID-card

to apply for one because it was an

essential document in transac-

tions involving personal status

He pointed out that

undocumented marriage contracts were legal by all other courts. He stressed that marriage

was the best remedy to moral

document of identification.

registered up to Nov 4

ship of Moroccan Justice Minister Mustafa Belarabi Alawi listened to a report by council's secretary general on implementation of resolutions

adopted by the previous session held in Kuwait last Cordiality

Meanwhile, Egyptian Justice Minister Farouk Saif Al Nasr has praised the achievements of Arab justice ministers in unifying Arab legislation.
Saif Al Nasr told Kuna that the Arab justice work

is characterised by friendship and cordiality. Egypt supports every endeavour that boosts the Arab nation, Nasr pointed out, adding that his country was not absent from the Arab nation on any

Discussions of the seventh meeting of Arab justice ministers, tackled legislative and legal issues, the Egyptian official said, adding that his country will further study the recommendations aimed at unify-

ing Arab legislations. He said Egypt had previously signed several agreements concerning legal and judical issues with some Arab countries.

On the other hand, the Egyptian official praised Kuwaiti-Egyptian relations adding that "Kuwait occupies a special status in the heart of Egypt." He added that his country is seeking to boost co-operation with Kuwait in various fields.

Meanwhile, secretary general of the Libyan Popular Committee said that the Arab justice ministerial council which will wind up tomorrow will discuss various legislative and legal issues of concern to the Arab citizen.

In conclusion, he added that these Arab meetings will assist in bridging the gap in viewpoints between the Arab countries and that the unification of legislations would lead to comprehensive Arab unity.

persons.

New NCCAL

centre in Mishrif

A REPORT issued by the

National Council of Culture,

Arts and Letters showed that the

council will receive the premises

of the cultural centre in Mishref

area at the beginning of the new

The centre consists of a theatre

for children, a library, a gallery to

show formative paintings and a gallery for fine arts as well as a

theatre that accommodates 250

The report said that the Public

Works Ministry had completed the architectural schemes of the

new arts gallery at Dahiyat Abdulla Al Salem.

council signed six cultural

agreements with China, West

Germany, Soviet Union, Egypt, Algiers and South Yemen for

developing cultural ties with

The report added that the

Charity Industrial development drive for Hanan Village

KUWAIT, Nov 15, (Kuna): Chairwoman of the Kuwaiti Women's Cultural and Social Society Lulwa Al Qatami, held a press conference here today on the activities of the Charity Dish Festivals to be held next month.

The object of the festival is to collect around KD100,000 for the Hanan Village for orphans in Sudan that was built in co-operation with the Kuwaiti Women's Cultural and Social Society and Kuwaiti Family Magazine "Ossratti," said Al Qatami.

She informed the press of the dates and places of three festivals. The first one for the Kuwait City and Hawalli gover-norate will take place at Shaab Park on Wednesday, December

The second festival of Farwania and Jahra Governorates will be held on Wednesday December 13, at Entertainment City in Doha.

The third festival of Ahmadi

Governorate will take place at the KOC Sports Centre in Ahmadi on December 20.

slump, particularly in the indus-trial countries, in addition to the energy preservation policy adop-THE economic activities in the Arab Gulf region during the last two decades were distinguished by rapid development, par-ticularly in the wake of increas-ing oil prices in 1974, according to a study issued recently by Gulf Organisation for Industrial Conted by these countries.

It said these developments had

reflected directly on the oil prices which had witnessed a drastic drop. This eventually led to a significant reduction in the revenues of Arab Gulf countries.

Despite the considerable drop in the oil incomes, the Arab Gulf countries failed to tangibly reduce their dependence on oil revenues as a main source for income, the study said.

It confirmed that the drop in oil output exports could not be considered a tangible indication for varying of income sources. It said that the drop of the oil sector's contribution to the GNP as well as the minimising of oil exports were an inevitable outcome of the drastic drop in oil

It added that all the Arab Gulf countries were depending on a sole source for national income but this source was linked with foreign factors. This occurred obviously in the last few years when the world demand for oil

It added that this called for developing of national resources in order to enhance the rates fo economic growth. This required the Arab Gulf countries to exploit their oil resources perfectly by turning the oil revenues into productive assets.

The study had projected the importance of industrial development as a major element for varying of the national income sources, adding the Arab Gulf countries had established different industrial areas which had provided the necessary facilities for industrial activities, in addition to the establishing of an active financial sector for the funding of the industrial projects at concessional terms.

It added that the Arab Gulf countries had extended the necessary incentives to industrial investors, including the provision of industrial plots at token

It disclosed that concern paid by the Arab Gulf countries to the industrial sector had resulted in

raising output of the non-oil. industries to about \$12 billion in 1980 compared to about \$4.5.45 billion in 1976, adding that the output reached to about \$18.

billion in 1986. The annual growth rate of the nid: non-oil industries during such ad a period had mounted to 14 peril is cent and the percentage conferent from one country to another. This percentage for the standard for the standar

The study disclosed that Arabinio Gulf exports of manufactures ask commodities had increased from util \$206 million in 1971 to \$641 but million in 1974 and then from his: about three billion dollars in 1375 1980 to about four billion dollars

The study pointed out that in although the non-oil industries to exports percentage had been and increased in the last few years, its contribution to national exports CEW was still weak and of no considerable importance.

BAHRAIN DIGEST

Aluminium capacity expected to increase

THE aluminium industry in the Gulf has great potential for growth, offering the prospects of considerable increase in capacity and to meet market demands of the region over the next few years. By the and of this century the industry holds rich promise of self-sufficiency in both row material and finished products for the GCC market in the wake of increasing technology in the form of gas turbine plants and low energy cost in production, according to top official at the major

Arab aluminium conference. At the opening session of the Fourth International Arab Aluminium Conference Arabal 89 which opened at the Sheraton, Tuesday, Shaikh isa Bin Abdulla Al Khalifa Undersecretary at the Ministry of Development and Industry Bahrain, highlighted the present developments and future prospects of the aluminium industry in the GCC countries. Presenting a paper entitled 'Aluminium production in the Gulf.' Shalkh is a said that in view of the tremendous progress made so for in the aluminium sector by Bahrain in particular and other Guif states in general, the aluminium industry has become a significant contributor to the economic development of the region and as such is

viewed with great importance. Bahrain, 'cradle of the aluminium industry in the Gulf' has led the way by pioneering aluminium growth in the region way back in the late states. The first aluminium smetter in the Gulf, Alba, was built in Bahrain in 1968. Production started three years later. The Island Is also the first in the region to start producing extrusion products in 1977 with Balerco and aluminium conductors with Midal in 1978. Other Gulf countries gradually followed with similar production plants, sold Shaikh Isa.

According to Shalkh is a total primary aluminium capacity at present in the GCC countries is 365,000 tonnes per year, with Alba producing 205,000 tonnes, while total semi-manufacturing capacity within the GCC stands at 185,000 tonnes per year.

By the year 2000 total primary capacity is expected to increase from the current output 365,000 tonnes to over a million tonnes per year. Reduction in energy cost for production is greatly anticipated in future by retrefitting the steam cycle or by replacing old power stations with new combined cycle power plants. Estimated energy supply in the GCC can increase from the current capacity of 15,000 MW to 24,000 MW, thereby boosting aluminium production to 5 million tonnes in the long term.

Shelikh isa stated that Gulf-made aluminium products are comparable to products internationally.

Earlier, Bahrain's Minister of Development and Industry, Youslut Al Shirawi, in a speech said that Arabal 89 is taking place at a time when the Gulf is experiencing strong economic development and Industrial expansion in an atmosphere of stability and optimism. Over 400 Gulf and international delegates from 44 countries

representing diverse technological, industrial and economic aspects of the aluminium sector also attending the three-day conference. Kuwait is being represented by 8 companies. Arabal 89 has been organised under the patronage of Bahrain's

Prime Minister Shelith Khatifa Bin Sulman Al Khatifa, who attended the opening ceremony.



Financial course at PAAET

A training course on controlling and evaluating financial performance began at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Monday. The course is organised by the authority for a number of public employees. The course was opened by director of the planning and training department at the authority Mansour Al Mishal and will last till November 22nd. The course aims at providing training on

methods of financial control and evaluation of with performance. Employees from ministries of Communications, Health, Civil Aviation Authority, Say-TE ings and Credit Bank, Fire Administration and Faculty of Commercial Studies of PAAET are attending the course. Picture shows Mansour Al Mishael (extreme left) with lecturers at the course.

Safety first

Fire dept on permanent alert

THE acting commander of Abmadi Fire Brigades, Lt Colonel Khalil Baroun Kamal, has said that there are nine fire stations under the Ahmadi Fire Command that covers the area from Messillah roundabout until the southern borders of Kuwait in Nuwaisech and Wafra.

Some of these fire brigade stations are located at the external roads. They fight any fire, or deal with any emergency within the area and at the oil installations.

Some of these centres are for rescue activities and other to fight fires.
The rescue centres carry out all

activities of saving people in buildings, lifts or on roads. All the centres are provided with the latest equipment and facilities, he

Lt Col Khalil pointed out that rescue centres at Nuwaseeb, Qurain, and Umm Al-Eish perform their duties round the

He called on people not to hesitate in notifying these centres about any accident. He stressed on the importance of giving full information about the place of the accident to enable the firemen to reach the place of

accident quickly.
He added that rescue centres perform their duties well specially during summer and the Vacation scason.

The centres play a big role in fighting fire accidents in cars beside the major rescue activities.

The commander of any area should rush to the place of accident himself if the accident is serious and the fire is big in order

The Ahmadi Fire Command is specialised in fighting fires that are reported in oil installations.

to supervise the work.

But if there was necessary help was asked from other fire centres. He said Mangaf Fire Centre covers more than 16 housing

areas and carries out about 600 missions a year. Ahmadi command in general carries out an average of 1400

missions a year. Hundreds of people are injured in accidents every year,

He warned that speeding cars was the main reason of serious road accidents.

He advised owners of chalets who return hom late at night to be careful and drive their cars. carefully to avoid serious

He also advised owners of stores to store their goods properly, have fire extinguishers-

and maintain them regularly. He warned women of the danger of leaving their children alone in their houses. The gas cylinder should be closed after use in order to avoid gas leaking. Housekeepers bear great responsibility in preventing house fires and accidents, he said.

Opp. Murgab Police Station

crimes perpetrated by bachelors. Education Information Centre gathering data

THE director of the Education Information Centre, Dr Yusuf Al Tarrah, said that the centre was the nucleus for a national education

He told reporters that the centre was studying the requirements of the Ministry of Education for information irrespective of its nature, source or quality in order to set up the necessary integrated scheme for the provision of the relevant data.

He added that the centre was extending its service to any applicant and was regularly appraising data sources.

He said that the centre had made good progress in adding the latest

technology to keep in line with the telecommunication revolution prevailing in the world and in order to provide the necessary data easily. He said that the library of the centre was the major and central library for the Ministry of Education, adding that library offered its services to researchers and planners.

He said the library contained 27,000 books in Arabic and 16,000 in foreign languages, in addition to about 43 books and references in different languages.

Apart from the above the library had another two divisions, one for documents and the other for periodicals.

VEMBER 1617

t 70 per cent

time in this car

out of the meabout \$12 bits.
ured to about \$76, adding the hed to about \$15.

g Blonth Isk 6/2

nounted to 14,

e percentage e

one comin

is percentage,

54 per cent of 3

al output # 02

Iraq, 54 paren

per cent in (by

isclosed halk

non-oil mine

e last few year:

مكذا من المعين

20th anniversary of Umm Al Aish celebrated | Farwaniya to be

Other earth stations being established

KUWAIT'S Minister of Communication, Abdullah Al Sharban confirmed that the whedge He added to the succession of the succession at the success ministry made every effort to keep abreast with the latest technology in the field of telecommunications in the country's natics currents.

Consumers

encouraged

to report on

expired food

THE public relations director at Kuwaiti Municipality, Naser Al Ayyar, said that Minister of State for Municipal Affairs and Director General of the Municipality supported the activities of the public relations department of the municipality.

the municipality.

He added that the Mun-

icipality began baving a sig-mileset position in answering inquiries of citizens and in the

organization of seminars about

activities of the municipality.

Ayear pointed out that issuing of the cleanliness law had

reduced the number of violations

committed by the public.
He added that problem of thr-

he added that problem of throning of empty cans and other things had almost disappeared. The public relations department of the manicipality was ready to receive pumplaints of citizens about spails food or cheating in foodstudy of secretary of these openions in 1501 co.

the second bints from citizens on the phosp No. 2456159.

Through the year formed an different grant and would repeive such complaints, he taid, it co-operated with the Ministries of Health and Education in organism second processing to the phi smoking and processing second in the philagent of the philagent and processing second in the philagent of the philagen

tural sampletume in February, every year for this purpose.

not been given authority to arrest

violators of the cleanliness iaw. But the authorities are studying

He added that anybody who

wants to complain about inspec-

tors for pathir citations could

visit municipality centres to

He said the Municipality will

appetnt a representative in each council of the governorate. It will

develop the technical and admin-

istrative work of municipality

centres to provide the best

He added that the mun-

icinality was concerned about

services given for people in Failaka Island as well as people

A local cleanliness company

was performing its duties perfec-

tly on the island and municipality

inspectors made regular inspec-

tion visits. More garbage con-

tainers will be placed on roads of

French oilman

KUWAIT, Nov 15, (Kuna): Board chairman of the French Petroleum Institute Jean Meo

and the accompanying delega-tion yesterday toured facilities of

Kuwait Oil Company, and

utilities at Kuwaiti southern port city and oil terminal of Ahmadi. Meo, currently on a visit here, was received by KOC board

chairman and managing director

Abdel Malik Al Gharaballi and

his deputies Faisal Jassem and

Khalid Al Faleij. He discussed with the KOC

officials the possibility of co-operation between his Paris-

based institute and the company

The guests also toured the

Complex of Kuwait National

Davidoff products launched

Petroleum Company, KNPC.

ET # KOC Petroleum Training Cen-

OUT Al West treat the Mina Abdalla Refinery

Authory in various fields.

in different areas of Kuwait.

services for citizens

the island, he said.

tours KOC

this question.

Ayyar said that women had

In a speech to mark the 20th anniversary

of Umm Al Aish ground station for telecommunication via satellite, Sharhan said that establishing the station twenty years ago was the fruit of co-operation between the Ministry of Communication and the other authorities concerned. He added that the station had been

established in 1968, cost about KD1.7 million and was opcoed in 1969.

Contribution

In view of the great progress in the telecommunication field, other stations were being established to meet the

requirements of future generations. He added that Kuwait had used space as

a basic mean for telecommunication and had contributed in the establishing of Arabsat, Intlast and inmareat. He praised the official efforts in this

Amir receives diving revival members

HH the Amir yesterday received the cheirman of the Kuwait See Club who introduced to HH members of the club's board of directors, young and senior skippers, and committee members of the diving revival club.

During the meeting they expressed their appreciation to HH for his continuous sponsorship of the revival of sea heritage and the history of forefathers.

They presented token gifts to HH on the occasion The meeting was also attended by Social and Labour Affairs Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al

Hashish commonly used

Six agreements being signed to counter drugs

By Hussain Tantawi

THE director of the Riyadh-based Arab Bureau for Drugs Affairs, Colonel Hashem Al Qaisi, said that hashish was most wide-spread in the Arab countries followed by opium and heroin, which began appearing in Arab countries appearing the Arab countries appeared considerably in the current one.

He added that the arthroptics had existed a current one. He added that the authorities had seized a quan-

tity of cocaine but it was comparatively little between 1980 and 1988. In an interview with the daily Al Seyassah, the

official said that securitymen had seized about 54 million narcotic pills during the years 1980-1988 with 19 million seized in 1986 and 12 million pills in He added that the misuse of drugs was a problem of local, regional and international dimensions, adding that the problem had started disturbing the

international community. Hence, the organised activities on international level for fighting the drug menace inevitable. He clarified that in view of its geographical loca-

tion bordering several drugs producing countries, Arab countries should be involved in fighting this

Any country could not counter this problem alone, the official said, he called for strategic cooperation on local, regional and international levels to surmount the problem. He said several programmes and activities were being carried out in this context and were mostly aimed at controlling the

Speaking about the performance of the Arab Ministers of Interior Council's Secretariat General in this connection, he said that the council had enacted a unified Arab law in 1986 which had been designed to be a guide for the Arab countries when they would like to enact or amend their laws, adding that the law had been prepared in the light of the

He added that the council had endorsed in 1986 the Arab strategy for countering of drug misuse.

Working groups

He added that, apart from the above, three Arab working groups were being established for fighting of the drugs phenomenon in the different Arab countries. He said that these groups were holding annual meetings for exchanging points of view over

Headded a special law and charter had been set up

Meanwhile, the official said that six bilateral agreements were being signed among different Arab countries, referring that the agreements resulted so far in tangible outcomes.

He disclosed that the Secretariat General of the Arab Interior Ministers Council issued an annual blacklist containing the names of drug traffickers.
The official said that 16 Arab countries had

agreed to the international protocol for fighting drugs that had been established in 1961. In addition another six Arab countries joined the United Nations agreements for the fighting of drugs which had been declared in 1988, adding that the countries were Jordan, Algeria, Egypt, Morocco, Mauritania

Slimmers warned against herb use

A WARNING against the unlicenced use of herbs for by the chairman of the Kuwait Medical Society and Chairman of the Paediatricians Council, Dr Abdullah Abdul Aziz Al

He drew special attention to mming courses based on herbal treatment offered by a local company, pointing out there had been an increase in offers of herbal treatment by unlicenced

He told a local daily that certain types of herbs caused serious lications and placed a person's health in jeopardy.

He referred particularly to claims for treatment of silments, of the liver, kidneys and other

delicate organs. He criticised the andacity of

certain perfumeries that promoted lish extracts and herbs alleged to have curative proper-

He agreed that certain herbs could bring about a loss of weight but the speed of this loss could cause unfavourable reactions of the body and could make a person bedridden for unpredic-

He called on people wishing to lose weight to register at one of the local health institutes, where they could get the desired results under the supervision of special-

He said that only doctors and authorised chemists could administer weight-losing

Camping season

THE spring camping in Farwaniya governorate will be located in the area north of the lane connecting Khaitan Bridge and the Sixth Ring The instructions issued by

the Governor of Farwaniya Sheikh Ahmad Al Hmoud, added that the camping period would be from Dec 1, 1989 until April 1, 1990. The governor also warned campers to ensure their personal safety during the season by carrying fire extinguishers.

Campers were also told to avoid littering the camping areas with paper, cans and empty bottles and to keep a strict check on little children.

abandoned by the ministry and

was expected to be endorsed for

implementation.

model area soon

Governor propounds stricter controls

THE Governor of Farwaniya, Sheikh Ahmad Al Homoud, has said that he has many plans for

Farwaniya governorate. He said in an interview with a local daily that many plans will be carried out during the next two years in order to achieve the seme level as other governorates. He added that borders of

governorates will be marked as soon as possible because people did not know these borders. He said a solution would be found for the bad smells from the Ardhiya sewage treatment sta-

tion and roads repaired in Fir-Farwaniya and Khaitan need flyovers for pedestrians as well as

public gardens.

Headed that he inspected different areas of the governorate after being appointed as governor of Farwanya recently.

Problems of these areas would

be studied and solutions found for them very soon, he said. Sheikh Ahmad pointed out that there were six wedding party

halls, three financed by the state and the other three by cooperative societies and some

He also said that he did not support the proposal to establish a command for police patrols at the governorate. He added that petrols should be attached to the police centres of the governorate in order to have a strong control

Delinquency He supported a proposal to reconsider the juvenile delinquents law in order to have strict punishments against delinquents. They should be afraid of repeating their crimes and should realise that they commit scrious crimes against society.

He added that statistics showed that crimes committed by juvenile delinquents were

Some of them committed the same crimes when they were released without being airaid of punishment. Some of those detained at the welfare houses committed crimes when they visited their families. These delinquents should feel respect for the laws, he said.

There were some gaps in the present law which should be

He said for instance that some simple offences committed by children could be solved at the police station and there was no need to refer them to juveniles courts. The policeman can solve many of these simple cases. He added that he usually instructed officers and policemen to control situations and solve simple cases

at police centres.

Awareness Sheikh Ahmad attributed the increase in crimes by youths to the weak control of family and

absence of religious training.
He said informational campaigns should be carried out to enlighten the public about regulations and laws of the state, to increase the religious awareness through mosques, and to urge parents to control their chil-

The schools should be given authority to be more decisive in treating and correcting behaviour of pupils. Sports clubs and youth centres should also be increased to absorb the large number of boys who have long

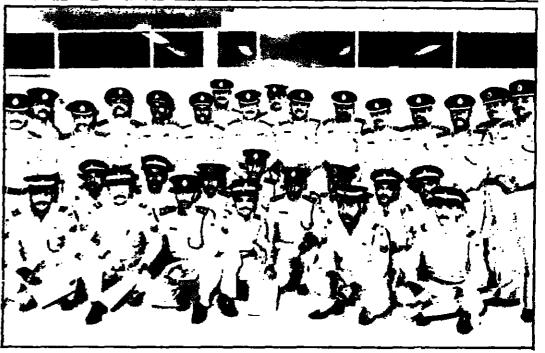
Finally there should also be strict pumshments. He pointed out that strict pun-

ishments of drivers who commit-ted traffic violations played an active role in reducing these violations.

He added that citizens and expatriates should realise the importance of co-operation with policemen to establish security and stability in the country and fight crimes. They should notify police about crimes and give all police about crimes and give au informations about criminals as well as help policemen in chasing criminals, he said.
Narcotics

Sheikh Ahmad described the narcotics problem in Kuwait as a very simple one. The state gave great attention to this problem at higher levels because it threatened the most important wealth of the state youths.

An Amiri decree was issued to set up the National Committee of Anti-Narcotics, headed by the Interior Minister and consisting of undersecretaries of Interior, Health, Education, Higher Education and Social Affairs and Labour, besides representatives of Justice, Information, Planning, Awqaf and Finance ministries. The committee also included a representative of the customs authority and nine important citizens. The committee will prepare general policies to fight narcotics and addiction,



Police officers honoured

The director-general of General Traffic Administration Brigadier Abdul Hameed Hajji Abdul Raheem honoured a number of traffic policemen yesterday. He presented gifts and certificates of appreciation to three officers and 8 policemen from Jahra Traffic Department and two officers and three policemen from Motorways Department for their services. The caremony was attended by deputy director-general of GTA Col Salem Al Roumi.

Aid to Palestinians

Plan to raise KD 1m

THE head of the Charity Support Committee, Ahmad Abdul Aziz Al Falah, stated that the committee put more efforts and

gest possible amount of aid to the Palestinian nation. The committee had implemen-

ted several charity projects and information activities to support



Sharp microwave demonstration

Maseelah Tradg. Co. hosted a reception for ladies at the Regency Palace Hotel on November 12, to demonstrate the latest advancement in Sharp microwave ovens. Yoshito Takahashi and Fumihiro Irie from Sharp International Appliances, sales division were on hand to demonstrate the latest safety features and cooking techniques using these advanced models. Sharp is one of the leading manufacturers of microwave ovens in the

world and has produced over 20 million units since their first Japanese model debuted in the market in 1962. Sharp microwave ovens are now available in Kuwait market through Maseelah Trading Co. and are equipped with innovative turntable, weight sensor, absolute humidity sensor and rottisserie system. These microwave ovens make home cooking a pleasure. Picture shows Takahashi and Hatano demon-

strating cooking techniques using Sharp microwave ovens.

Some of the projects included the uprising support project and the martyrs families and detain-ees project, in addition to the Third Palestine Week and the

people inside the occupied

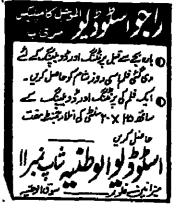
Projects

Cultural Week.

Falsh stated that the project aims at collecting KD 1,000,000 to support the struggle of the Palestinian nation. The project will include establishing productive and qualitative projects to employ Palestinian manpower. He urged people in Kuwait and elsewhere to help the Palestinian

He pointed out that the number of martyrs reached 900 since the beginning of the uprising. He added that there were more than 90,000 wounded, and 50,000 prisoners who had families in pressing need for help.

He said that the committee will hold the Third Palestine Week from Dec 26, 1989 until Jan 1990 at the fairground in Mishrif.



Development plan projections laid down

MINISTER of Planning and act-ing Minister of Health, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, said that the ministry already laid down the initial projections for the national development plan.

He told a local daily that the ministries and agencies had forwarded their individual projections, and that consideration of the general objectives and sectional needs had begun prior to establishing the projects and requirements of the plan during

the coming two months.

He said that no budgetary amounts had of yet been approved or allocated for the implementation of the development plan, pointing out that the recommendations adopted by the medical jurisprudence symposium concluded in Kuwait recently were identical with the legislations and laws already in force in the country.

He appealed to all Islamic countries to abide by the recom-

mendations adopted by the symposium and introduce them into their legislature. He stressed that medical practices should not conflict with professional ethics, adding that transplants and testtube operations had been approved by a number of Islamic countries provided that strict compliance with Islamic laws and professional ethics were He said that the laws of

Kuwait permitted the utilisation

of organs taken from aborted babies and such operations were lawful within the boundaries of the code on transplants. He said that the law on Aids would soon be issued, which would regulate treatment of patients and establish the related legal standpoint. He said the proposed health insurance project had not been



which the details about the new products were given by Davidoff beautician Sylvia Barney.

The products ranged from daily face cleanser, shaving foams, after shave, moisturisers and fragrance.

The products ranged from daily face cleanser, shaving foams, after shave, moisturisers and fragrance.

The products ranged from daily face cleanser is augmented in the cosmetic programme by high duality effective ingredients, especially chosen to satisfy the needs of the male skin.

Picture shows Axel Lutinbak, the regional manager for Davidoff particles. Davidoff launched its new products "Skin Care for Men" yesterday at the Meridien hotel. Information and

Picture shows Axel Lutinbak, the regional manager for Davidoff perfumes, with Sylvia Barney.



Omega in space

A significant moment for Omega! The visit to Bienne of the French cosmonaut Jean-Loup Chretien, record-holder of EVA (Extra Vehicular Activity) time, with 6 hours 10 minutes. This great spacewalker set the record in December 1988 from the Soviet orbital Station Mir, with an Omega Speedmaster watch on his wrist.

No less than five Omega watches were included in the equipment of the MIR station cosmonauts along with Jean-Loup Chretien. Proof again that when man - be he cosmonaut, astronaut or spaceman ventures into space, his significant moments are recorded by an Omega Speedmaster Professional, Pictured here are (left to right) N.G. Hayek, J.L. Chretien and H. Arni.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

A MAN may build himself a throne of bayonets, but he cannot sit on it - Dean Raiph inge, English writer

Political problems killing Lebanon

CSM: There is no shortcut to ending the 15-year-war in Lebanon, and no military solution to the country's political problems. Those on all sides who have chosen killing as a way of saving Lebanon are producing the opposite result — they are, in fact, killing Lebanon.

But Lebanon's dismemberment is not the result of external interference; rather, it is the result of the breakdown of the Lebanese

At its core, Lebanon's conflict arose from the political and economic inequities of an outmoded system of governance that gave preference to the elites of the Christian and Muslim sects. As the injustices of this system intensified, the disenfranchised rebelled. Those with power fought to maintain their hegemony, leading ultimately to a breakdown in national cohesion. While the initial rounds of fighting had an ideological and political character, sectarian loyalties increasingly came to dominate

As each group sought to buttress its position by appealing to outside forces, the conflict became more internationalized. Syria became involved, as did Israel, the Palestinians, Iraq, Iran, and at times and to differing degrees, the United States and France - each picking a side. As a result, Lebanon's unity is fractured.

At bottom, ending the military and political conflict requires resolution of the fundamental issues of class and sect. Internal political reform must be aimed at government that can restore to the Lebanese a sense of national unity and purpose. Any effort to short-circuit this fundamental restructuring of Lebanon is doomed to failure. Those who have tried to resolve the war in Lebanon short of such a restructuring have found themselves mired in the conflict: Syria since 1976, Israel since 1978, and the US in 1982.

Currently there is pressure for the US to be involved again in Lebanon. This has been tried before, in 1958 and 1983, Both times, because the involvement was unilateral and one-sided, the effort

Based on this past involvement, some counsel continued US disengagement. I strongly disagree. With the exception of the 1983 initiative, this has been the approach of both the US and the Soviet Union for most of the past 15 years. That hands-off policy has reduced Lebanon to little more than the Cambodia of the Middle

In the political vacuum thus created, terror has run rampant. Nine Americans and thousands of Lebanese are held in degrading cap-tivity. The country has become a vacant lot in which regional conflicts of all kinds are battled out by surrogate groups all too eager to carry out their appointed roles in exchange for weapons and support. Each new round of inter-sect fighting creates new wounds, deepens divisions, and makes restoring Lebanon's unity more dif-

The US must become engaged — but engaged in a comprehensive process to find a long-term solution to Lebanon's conflict.

But the US cannot hope to assist in resolving the conflict by itself.

Any long-term solution requires participation by the Soviet Union and the Arab League too, as major actors that can work together to exert leverage on Lebanon's competing forces. When the US and the USSR put their weight behind a local effort, as they did in southern Africa and the Iran-Iraq war, they can ensure progress toward peace. But of utmost importance, both superpowers have to put saving Lebanon at the head of their agendas — and stop seeing Lebanon as a secondary or subsidiary issue.

Simply put, warfare in Lebanon cannot continue without the complicity of the great powers or their allies in providing arms to various militias and armies. Only by strangling the flow of weapons

The flow of arms could be stopped by a firm US-USSR, with the co-operation of their allies, to embargo and if necessary, interdict arms transfers. Asserting control over arms flows through Israel, Syria, and Iraq into Lebanon is the best way to use the US-Soviet relationship to hasten an end to the conflict.

The United Nations must reaffirm its support for implementation of UN Resolution 425 (passed after the 1978 Israeli invasion of Lebanon). UN peacekeeping forces in Lebanon must be enabled to complete their mission and take positions in the so-called Israeli security zone — a euphemism for Israeli-occupied southern Lebanon. The role of these UN forces should be further expanded to replace the by-now discredited Syrian peacekeeping forces in the north and east.

Also on the UN agenda should be an all-party conference with fundamental political reform as its goal.

Any resolution of the conflict in Lebanon, by necessity, depends on the degree to which such a settlement guarantees its sovereignty, unity, and independence. While outside parties can endorse these goals, only Lebanon's people can guarantee their realization by negotiating a new formula for governance and national unity.

For a resolution to be possible the militias and partisan armies through their patrons and supporters - must be reined in so that the people of Lebanon and their political and religious leadership can be freed from the tyranny of the gun. As an incentive to Lebanon's leadership, an international commit-

ment to massive reconstruction aid must be forthcoming. While such aid is out of the question at this time, an immediate increase in humanitariarian aid to private voluntary relief organizations for food shelter, and medical treatment is needed. Lebanon's political problems cannot be resolved overnight, but Lebanon's people Such a long-term approach may not appeal to those who seek

either a quick fix or punishment of one side or another. It is, however, only through such an approach that the fundamental political problems of Lebanon can be addressed and resolved.

Israel concerned at commando attacks

KIBBUTZ ASHDOT YAACOV, Israel, (AP): Farmers raising cotton, avocados and dates in this commune carry rifles and two-way radios on their tractors when they go down to the Jordan River to tend their crops.

After 20 years of calm along the 300-mile (480km) border with Jordan, recent attacks by Jordan-ian soldiers and Palestinian commandos have raised

Zvi Zexer, 65, a high school teacher on the commune of 650 people 75 miles (122 kms) north of occupied Jerusalem, said that despite the need to carry guns, "we're not retreating or panicking." Zexer, wearing the short blue pants and work

shirt that are the trademark of the farmers, said "the events of today are nothing compared to the past."

Eight members of the kibbutz, one of 73 settlements along the frontier, were killed by shells,

mines and cross-border raids by Palestinian commandos in the 1967-70 war of attrition. According to Army figures, 165 soldiers and 32 civilians died in 5,270 terrorist incidents in that period.

In the current upsurge, the heaviest since the 1960s, three Israeli soldiers have been killed, a halfdozen wounded and one kidnapped briefly in seven cross-border attacks this year. In one incident, rockets were fired into Israel.

Sgt Maj. Tomer, patrolling the dusty border in a jeep armed with a machine-gun, recalled that in one attack two Israeli soldiers were wounded near this kibbutz on Sept 16, apparently by a Jordanian

"It was daylight, about 6 am, on the Sabbath. He was hiding in the date palms. He jumped up and fired — 15 rounds, semi-automatic" from a USmade M-16 rifle, Tomer recounted in clipped, army

He could not be identified fully in accordance with army regulations.

Beyond Israel's electronic border fence, reporters on an army-escorted tour could see the charred

remains of the underbrush and trees that had been burned to prevent it from being used as cover. On a hill about 100 metres (yards) away, two Jordanian soldiers looked back at the Israelis

through binoculars.

Israeli officials see the attacks as a sign that the 22-month-old Palestinian uprising in the West Bank of Jordan and the Gaza Strip is spilling over into Many of the 1.7 million Arabs in Israeli-occupied

territory, captured in 1967, have relatives in Jordan. Col Gidi, commander of a unit stationed along the border, said the Palestine Liberation Organisation appeared to be behind some of the attacks.

Radical Syrian-based Palestinian factions have claimed responsibility for several of the attacks.

There are many Palestinians in the Jordanian Army. They have connections with Palestinians here. Maybe they're trying to show their families they want to help and identify with the uprising," Gidi said.

Most East Germans don't want to leave

Citizens taken care of from cradle to grave

BERLIN, (UPI): Despite the massive exodus of East Germans to the West, the vast majority of their compatriots have no intention of pulling up roots. Their reasons for staying vary, but most put good

jobs and social security at the top of the list. "I was born here. This is my land. I grew up here," said Karin Reddeg, 27, a computer programmer. don't have to worry about education and other things. I wouldn't go (West) for many reasons."

She has a point. The system used in communist countries is aimed at providing for — and thus controlling—its citizens from cradle to grave. And in East Germany, it seems to work better that

Karin Reddeg got one year of maternity leave when she gave birth to her daughter Tania, now 5 months old. Twenty weeks of it is fully paid and the rest is paid at 75 percent of her salary. Her job will be there when she returns.

When Tania is a little older, she will be enrolled in a state-run kindergarten, before starting her statecontrolled regular schooling, which will eventually lead her into an occupation or activity needed by the

Karin Reddeg is assured of a job for life and a comfortable pension when she retires - at least the way things stand now.

East Germany enjoys the highest standard of living among the Warsaw Pact nations. East Germans like to think it is because of their own diligence, but it cannot be denied that the billions of D-marks that pour in from Bonn also help keep this centrally planned economy buoyant.

Even so, the economy is showing signs of strain, exacerbated by the departure of workers from key industrial and professional positions. The vast majority of East Germans that have

crossed the border for good are young professionals with the confidence and courage to tackle the The opening of the Berlin Wall last weekend, while welcomed by most East Germans, is of great

"I live in the GDR (German Democratic Republic) because West Germany and West Berlin

are another world," said Alexander Sudau, 16, a "I'm very glad I can go to West Berlin, but they can't open the border forever because the problems of West Berlin will also come to the GDR - Aids,

East Germans are not unfamiliar with these problems because millions are able to tune into West German television and radio.

cocaine, those things."

"We see on TV the drug problem, unemployment, problems with housing," said Reddeg. "In the last few years I've also heard a lot of radical movements have grown up on the other side. This kind of radicalism cannot come here."

Radicalism is certainly not an element of the East German temperament. Its citizens are generally conformist and great adherents of stability This could be seen clearly last Saturday night

when there was a noisy demonstration on the west side of the famous Brandenburg Gate, a linchpin of

On the eastern side, however, standing placidly behind a line of police, East Berliners watched curiously, occasionally trading derisive comments about the conduct of their peers before eventually wandering off to other amusements.

Many people interviewed felt confident the auth-orities could handle the problems opening the fron-

"I'm not worried," said Gaby Grunecke, 26, a legal secretary. "I don't like drugs, but if they opened the door, it means they've taken that into

"It could become a problem, but I think we should try it anyway," said Tomas Rausch, 23, a construc-



This provisional border crossing point between East and West Germany near Katharinenberg is one of the five which have been opened since the publication of new travel regulations on Nov 10. (Reuter wirephoto)

Reunification talks scaled down

LONDON, (Reuter): Parts of the Berlin Wall may have been knocked down, but as the dust settles the realisation is growing that German reunification is not just around the corner. Politicians of both East and West are moving to scale down what they see as hasty and irresponsible

nedia speculation that the liberalisation in East Germany will lead rapidly to a unified "Fourth "We still do not expect reunification to occur in the immediate sense," White House spokesman

Martin Fitzwater said on Monday, denying that the theme would loom large at the US-Soviet summit In similar vein, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher called in a speech on Monday for a

measured view of the way ahead." And in Moscow on Tuesday, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze again stressed the need for two Germanies Western politicians were as affected as their publics by the emotional scenes on television of East

and West Berliners celebrating together last weekend as East Germany's travel curbs were swept away. But now they are saying the party is over and it is time to sober up.

One factor that has influenced them is evidence that, whereas most West Germans seem to favour

reunification, East Germans — the public as well as the Communist government — are evidently not

An opinion poll carried out for a British television station last weekend found that only 38 per cent of 201 East Berliners picked at random favoured a reunited Germany. An earlier poll by a West German magazine, however, said a majority supported it.

Also, although more than three million East Germans have flooded into West Berlin and West

Germany since restrictions were lifted last Thursday, only about 20,000 have asked to stay.

But the main argument mustered by the advocates of caution is that the East-West political and security structure just is not ready for German reunification.

East and West Germany belong to opposing military alliances, and form the chief confrontation line in Europe. There are almost 800,000 foreign troops on German soil who cannot be wished away

Yugoslavia split over reforms

TODAY IN HISTORY 1532 — In Peru, Spanish explorer Francisco Pizarro takes

Inca leader Atahualpa prisoner. 1797 — British Navy withdraws from Mediterranean. 1848 — Popular insurrection in Rome.

1933 — Brazil's President Getulo Vargas assumes dictatorial powers; United States and Soviet Union establish diplomatic

1941 — Nazi Germany launches second assault on Moscow in World War II — again doomed to failure.

 1952 — Field Marshal Papagos forms ministry in Greece.
 1967 — Twenty-three Turkish Cypriots die in fighting on island of Cyprus. 1968 — Soviet Union announces it has launched world's

largest space ship to date, the Proton Four. 1970 - Pakistani officials say death toll in typhoon and tidal wave that struck Bay of Bengal may reach one-half million. 1972 — United States and several European allies invite Soviet Union to participate in exploratory talks on reducing

military forces in Central Europe.

1977 — Shah of Iran, leaving Tehran for meeting with US President Jimmy Carter, says he will work actively against

increase in oil prices. 1987 — Officials close University of Nairobi after riot troops storm campus but fail to subdue students protesting arrest of

student leaders. 1988 - Estonian parliament declares the tiny Baltic republic "sovereign" with right to veto Soviet laws.

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, (AP): Once considered the most liberal communist state in the world, Yugoslavia is playing the part of wallflower as reforms blossom elsewhere in Eastern Europe. While the world focuses on the breathtaking

changes in East Germany and sweeping democratic reforms in Hungary and Poland, Yugoslavia's leadership is deeply split over the need for further Hard-liners in the communist leadership favour the party's continued monopoly of power, while liberals advocate the introduction of a multi-party

With two factions within the communist leadership unable to agree on meaningful ways of revamping the economic and political system, many

Yugoslavs fear the country could splinter under the Deadlocked over the schism, Yugoslavia, traditionally open towards the West, may be sliding

into isolation, political analysts say.
Yugoslavia broke with the Soviet blocin 1948 and implemented broad reforms, including the dismantling of central planning in the economy and the introduction of what were - for that era - radical human liberties such as free travel to the West.

The country's ruling Communist Party, however, retained its dominant political role, banning all opposition and any change in the country's single "Every country has its walls — Hungary has torn

its down, the Berlin Wall is falling apart. Only the walls within Yugoslavia are stubbornly growing."

the prominent newspaper Vjesnik said in a commen-'Will even the East Germans overtake us?" Vjes-

nik asked. "What will we do if the Romanians and the Albanians remain our sole consolations?" Romania, under its hardline leader Nicolae Ceausescu, is the most resistant of the Soviet bloc

countries to any reforms. Albania broke with the Warsaw Pact in the 1960s and has continued to follow a Stalimst course, repeatedly denouncing "revisionism" in the Soviet Union and other East Bloc countries.

In Yugoslavia, it is widely agreed that the lack of political reforms has brought the country to its orst crisis of the postwar period.

Yugoslavia is facing Europe's highest annual inflation rate of 1,500 per cent, a \$17-billion foreign debt, 17 per cent unemployment and an alarming increase in social and ethnic tensions.

Realizing that the only solution to the crisis is radical political reform, the Communist Party in the country's most liberal republic of Slovenia has distanced itself from old dogmas, similar to recent developments in neighbouring Hungary and in

Several independent political movements and parties, including the Social Democratic Union, the Christian Democratic Alliance and the Greens, have been formed in Slovenia over the past year.

The Slovenian Communist Party, which has ruled the region since 1945, says it is ready to relinquish its

monopoly on power and compete in Yugoslavia's

next spring.

Western-style democracy is generally opposed in Yugoslavia's other five regions, especially in the largest republic of Serbia, which favours a continued monopoly of the Communist Party.

Serbia's ambitious leader, Slobodan Milosevic, and other senior politicians in the republic advocate an as yet undefined concept of "non-party plural-ism" which many believe is just a code phrase for continued communist rule.

Zoran Cicak, a hard-line Serbian ideologist, recently said the Communist Party was not prepared to give up power peacefully "at the conference table," noting it had not won political power "through discussions" in World War II. Serbia is supported in its stand by Yugoslavia's

military, whose leaders have gone on record opposing a multi-party system. They allege that the political parties would be formed along ethnic lines, and could thus trigger a possible civil war in this country of numerous nationalities. The split between Serbia and Slovenia has vir-

tually paralysed the decision-making process on the federal level and has left the country's reformist Premier Ante Markovic exposed to vehement attacks from Serbian conservatives for his attempts to introduce market-oriented reforms.

Yugoslavia's state-run media and prominent public figures have asked whether any country in the world can exist with two political systems inside it. Many Yugoslavs fear that such a solution is impossible and that the loose federation may dissolve in first free multi-party elections. Balloting is set for

Letters to the editor.

Well staged drama

SIR: Mouchak drama group, Kuwait, deserve a big pat for staging the dance drama "Nakshi Kanthar Maath (The Field of the Embroidered Quilt), on the Nov 2-3 '89 at the Starlite theatre of the entertainment city.

The musical, dance drama tragedy, by ren-owned Indian/Bangladesh poet late Jasimuddin, is a poignant touching story which left a lump in many a throat as the curtain came down. "Nakshi — was extremely well directed by Arfin Hyder, who also played the lead role of Shaju. In my opinion Arfin is a very versatile and talented lady in Kuwait. She has gone to great lengths and in deep minute details in making "Nakshi —" a grand success. The garishly painted tin box of the bride-groom, the shy smile eclipsing from behind the bridegroom's handkerchief, the picking of his teeth by a member of the recovery teeth by a member of the marriage party after a hearty meal, or the hysterical weeping of the bride on leaving her mother, which changes the next moment to a coy smile on seeing her husband from the palanquin — I could go on

Arfin is not only a wonderful director, but a very talented actress too. She gave a stellar performance. Playing the main lead 'Shaju', performance. Playing the mam lead 'Shaju', Arfin was spontaneous and graceful in dancing away through the play with the grace of a swan, the poise of a peacock, and the eyes of a deer. She portrayed emotions of happiness, love, sorrow, longing, anguish and fear so naturaly and effortlessly, as is seen with very few stage artists.

In the role of 'Rupai'. Feroze M. Raja gave a convincing performance. Though a male yet Firoze had the grace and flow of a professional dancer. Shabana Masoud as Shaju's mother, Meher Nigar as Rupai's mother and Dadu Sheraj as the match maker were convincing and did their roles full justice.

The dance drama, though in Bengali, was understood by non-Bengalis, thanks to some very well narrated running commentary by the charming KTV-2 English news reader Aisha Jaigirdar. The beauty of risral Bangladesh was very aptly depacted with the help of silhentted out-outs of that held hims and tall perimal plants, which doubled as wings on the stage.

The distant backdropol a river flowing will coconut itees on the norizon gaves rare depution and authentic touch to the stage. Excellent play of lights, supporting choreography and special sound effects; added up imgiving the play an electrical sura, which is so rarely achieved on stage. There were a few things which could be improved upon. like the sudden switching on 1A3 and off of a large spot light depicting the moon gave a very artificial touch, which was quite off The same spot light could have been reduced

No No state the stribuge

SERVED SE

ramey-(za told

2 000 sest Co si Abdel

and oro

milenosi Mienosi

¥Fama

a is oth

and the second of the second o

alegrapes Majana

tings and seasons seas

difatal distants

Pag tradi

on the

the do

a sail a USI

apere it

Nov 1 stagman due la stagman due la stagman due la stagman la stagman per stagman per stagman grow stagman grow stagman grow stagman grow stagman grow stagman grow

To our Second

in size to be compatible with the size of the coconut trees. It could then have been faded in and out from behind the coconut trees, by being projected from behind the white backdrop, projected from behind the white backdrop, instead being projected on the stage, Then the biggest jarring effect was provided by a gentleman all smartly dressed up in a tie and shirt, who very defiantly kept peoping from behind the allhquetted village back remaining us (less all before of Erman's will accompany to the starting of Erman's will accompany to the starting of Erman's will accompany to the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will accompany the starting of Erman's will be starting of Erman's w theatre of Kuwait and not Bangladesh the [?) effect can be compared to the occasional pebble being crused under one's teeth while eating a

All said and done, Mouchak and Arfin and all of you Bangladeshis who were there on the stage or behind it, I can only say one thing: "From one stage artists to all of you, Thank you for a wonderful memorable ever

savoury rice dish.

Dr Rakesh Asthana. Hawalli.

ALL letters to the Editor: must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the edition process for space or

Quote me

"I am staying here for a few days and I haven't had time to think of anything yet, in never mind offers from clubs back home. I have had more than two years in Spain and I have become used to the way they play football here. Now I want to take time to have a good look it again at the British way of football life." — Athletic Hilbacon: British soccer coach, Howard Kendall, after being fired by in the Spanish club.

"What better place to begin than on our president's back, porch? We have to say to Mr Bush that it is not kinder and it is not gentler to force a woman to remain pregnant against her will." — Faye Wattleton, president of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, asking Bush is change his anti-abortion starce. to change his anti-abortion stance.

"The very speed of change could put the goal of democracy in jeopardy. ... Strong emotions have been aroused on all sides by recent events. The need now is to take a measured view of the way ahead." — Margaret Thatcher pondering whether the West is shright with the reforms in the East bloc.

"I know that the pioneer spirit which made this country by and free is still around. I would like you to transplant this spirit to Poland.... Do not let the world and us wait and longer." — Solidarity leader Lech Walesa to a convention of the AFL-CIO labour federation in the US.

"Today, when we are threatened by recession and inflation" rather than police repressions, we need this international is solidarity no less than in the past."—Lech Walesa urging. the West for more aid.

... "I'm confident we won't lose our lives. I'm absolut convinced it can be done. Whether we will succeed in doing in the first time, we won't know for two weeks. But as with anything else we do in life, if we fail the first time, we'll be back again next year to make sure we finish the job off." British tycoon, Richard Branson on crossing the Atlantic

"The forces of the Khmer Rouge and of Hun Sen still." violate human rights as in the Pol Pot regime. As our cambodism peoplessay, they are one and the same.... It is demogogic regime."—Prince Norodom Sihanouk contending that the Victnam-backed government in Canabodia is one and the same as the Khmer Rouge.

"The fact that the elections proceeded in a peaceful and orderly manner and that the political parties observed the agreed code of conduct during the election process was testimony to the political maturity of the Namibian people." — UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar 1500 the Security Council.

"Hun Sen, who used to be a Khmer Rouge as well—his is regime is full of communist Khmer Rouge people—non-reverts to pretending that he opposes the Khmer Rouge and cannot accept it."—Prince Norodom Sihanouk blaming President Hun Sen of being inflerible

President Hun Sen of being inflexible.

ه کذا من الاجل

oil refining.

Work would begin after Kuwait Petroleum Corp completes tests on whether Kuwaiti coke was suitable for aluminium smelters in Bahrain

Results are expected by the end of this year.

We have two options—either to build a plant limited to local requirements or one which will also cater to the export market,"

Mannai said. He gave no details on output capacity.

Calcined coke is used to produce carbon anodes necessary to extract

total of about \$150 million:

cable across the Gulf of Agaba.

loans from the Arab Fund for Economic and Social

Development (Afesd), following agreements signed earlier this month with both Jordan and Egypt for a

The project is expected to reduce capital investments and operating expenditures for electric power generation and utilisation in both countries. Accor-

ding to an Afcad statement, the work will involve the

installation of power transmission lines, transfor-

mer stations, switch-gears and a 12-km submarine

BUSINESS & FINANCE

and the eyes of the

Soviet miners strike

NOVEMBER IN

the editor

d drama

ough in Bengi ; galis, thanks we

g commentary h

n giving the

o rarely achieved

pe stage The

in a neart ing from k

sing Soviet miners in a major arctic coatheid said yesterday they would dely a Feroze M. Rajale.
Though a met.
flow of a profest
id as Shaju's met.
's mother met.

Straing Sovies meners in a major arctic coasteld said yesterday they would dely a myodult order to return to work amid signs the country may soon face another waied lishour unrest in the vital energy sector.

Members of the strike committee from the city of Vorkuta fold reporters in Moscow a declarate by the Russian Supreme Court to uphold a ruling that the stoppage was flegal would not end their action, which began on Oct 26. The countries on Tuesday that the strike was illegal under a new law banning with declarate linkey industrial sectors.

The World in like - the most norther but the world - and the countries. 's mother and D

work scopleges in key incurrent sectors.

The toriginal-lines — the most northerly in the world — employ 26,000 people and profiles some of the Soviet Union's best cooking coal. The official news approximate put this month's losses alone at 435,000 tonnes of coal. Picture phontropsiding miners display their breakdast made of bread and seusage in the pit canteen. (Reuter wirephoto)

h news ready to cural Bangladeso the help of slien its and tall pro-wings on the seinvestment firm faces fraud trial cography and a

Gairo detains owner

sudden swiding. CAIROnniov 15. (Renter): Egypt's attorney-general said today that the owners of the country's baggest Islamic investment company would go on trial for fraud and wasting hundreds with the size of of millions of dollars of Drut trees, by depositors money.

Attorney General Gamal Shouman told a news conference that the owners of the Rayan of the Rayan firms last Novemlayering Companies. Ahmed ber after the owners failed to meet a deadline to file full finanfatheristic brother had illegalitativ mainspoints under the owners failed to meet a deadline to file full finanfatheristic layer for the companies. (5730 million) from more than casionale 187,000 depositors between 1982

"They have violated all laws of and Amer the state ...," Shouman said. te theren Abdel-Fattah was detained

ayork last November and, with his f you To brother, is charged with fraud and violating company law and kes his carrying out illegal foreign Hed exchange dealings.

His father is o

fraud. Ten other people including two not in police custody, face varying charges — some of beloing smuggle money abroad mid some for aiding and abetting legal activities.

Abdel-Fattah has denied all charges and said last year his usiness was running perfectly rell until the government ruined

yintervening. Shouman said the Rayan waers misused the deposits and poved hundreds of millions of ollars out of the country.

He criticised Abdel-Fattah for is lavish personal lifestyle which toluded spending money on his ives and on buying a palace in

Abdel-Fattah will be the first wher of an Islamic Investment Appany to go on trial for fraud nce the government introduced law in June last year to regulate activities of more than 100 The multi-million dollar sec-

savers, including many Egyptians working overseas. About a dozen investment companies were found to have sound financial bases and at least six were allowed to continue in business under the new law.

for aimed at attracting invest-

ment from mainly low-income

Police seized assets and funds

rejecting bank interest as un-Islamic, attracted millions of dollars in savings by offering profits at least seven per cent gher than bank interest rates.

But amid growing public concern it was suggested they were simply using new deposits to pay dividends to existing customers, rather investing all of the deposits to make money for their

Shouman said police, trying to recoup depositors' money, had seized assets including factories, vast farm lands, five palaces, 19 houses and several apartment blocks. These included company and private assets and were now

being run by the government. He said police found only 520,000 pounds (\$200,000) and \$30,000 in cash when they raided the Rayan companies a year ago. Their bank accounts were empty.

Shouman declined to estimate the value of assets seized. He said several government officials, who had taken leave of absence from their regular jobs, had been employed at high salaries to promote the Rayan

Efforts to bring back the money from abroad had been partly successful, although so far only about \$3 million had been recovered, he said. Millions of dollars had been lost in currency speculations abroad.

Gold prices higher

LONDON, Nov 15, (AP): The US dollar fell today against most major currencies in thin, choppy European trading. Gold prices

Dealers said there was little activity in the markets before tomorrow's release of US merchindise trade figures for Sep-

"After the dollar's steep drop overnight, we had sort of a reaction," said a trader at a large US bank in Frankfurt, West Germany, where the dollar traded

closing 143.37 Japanese yen from 143.80 yen at Tuesday's close. Later, in London, it edged back up to 143.45 yen.

In the London, the British pound was quoted at \$1.5810, unchanged from late Tuesday's

■ 1.8382 West German marks, down from 1.8540 ■ 1.6220 Swiss francs, down from 1.6380 ■ 6,2420 French francs, down

2,0790 Dutch guilders, down

from 6.2925

KD1.2 million. in Tokyo, the dollar fell to a Arab banks revenues tumble down

CAIRO, Nov 15, (Kuna); Economies of 17 Arab countries stagnated at varying degrees over the past six years due largely to falling oil prices, capital outflow and inability to cope with the tremors that rocked world markets, a specialised report has said. In the 17 member states of the Arab Banks Federation per capita share of the gross national product dropped from \$2,500 in 1981-82 to \$1,900 987-88, a slump attributed by the report to

itlation growth. he report, released by the Arab Banks Federasaid many Arab countries saw their gross domestic production rates drop annually by some

2.5 per cent over the same period. Banks revenues, consequently tumbled from \$210 billion in 1981 to \$123 billion six years later, forcing

tighter monetary policies, the report said. The only reversal of a trend came from the time denosits which accounted for 52 per cent of the banks assets in 1988, compared to only 12 per cent in

Banks of Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates enjoyed the highest capital assets ratio of 12.5 per cent, followed by Kuwaiti banks at 10 per cent.

Kuwait to build petroleum plant

To produce coke for Gulf aluminium smelters

VIENNA, Nov 15, (Opecna): Construction work on the first stage of a regional project for an electric power network, initially linking Egypt, Jordan, Iraq, Syria and Turkey, will start soon with the linking up of the Egyptian and Jordanian grids.

According to the Cyprus-based Middle East Economic Survey (Mees), the project, which is expected to be completed by 1994, will be ultimately expanded to include the electric power grids of the

Gulf states, including the two Yemens, as well as the Arab Maghreb countries, beginning with Libya.

The first stage of the project linking the Egyptian

and Dubai, be said.

Construction work to start soon

ME power link-up plan

BAHRAIN, Nov 15, (Agencies): Kuwait plans a \$60 million plant to produce calcined coke for Gulf aluminium smelters, industry sources

"The plan to build a petroleum coke plant in Kuwait is ... in the final stages of implementation," Khalid Al Fayez, chief executive officer of Kuwait-based Gulf Investment Corporation (GIC) told Reuters in

GIC executive Vice-President Jassim Al Mannai said US consultancy firm Bechtel Corp had completed a feasibility study on plant to produce calcined coke from the so-called "green coke" by-product of

Fayez and Mannai were in Bahrain to attend the fourth Arab aluminium conference. Industry sources say the Bahrain and Dubai ameliers --which are about to undergo major expansions - at present import most of the 150,000 tonnes of calcined coke they need per year from the United States. A

Gulf plant would cut costs sub-stantially. Mannai said GIC would probably take between 10 and 30 per cent equity stake in the project. The company is owned equally by the six Gulf Co-opera-

tion Council states.
Gulf aluminium producers said today that they were trying to dismantle European Econ-omic Community tariffs on aluminium to match parallel efforts against petrochemical

The EEC has argued that removing an existing six per cent levy on aluminium imports would create "a very difficult precedent for petrochemicals which represent a much larger problem," said Isn Livingstone, chief executive of the Dubai Alunium Co., Dubal.

Dubal and Bahrain's Alba or Bahrain Aluminium Co., are the two major producers of aluminium in the GCC. Alba began hosting yesterday a 3-day international conference representing 44 countries to discuss means of advancing the industry.

The GCC states have been fighting since the early 1980s against EEC tariffs on petro-chemicals, produced mainly in the giant oil industry cities of Saudi Arabia.

Livingstone said the struggle against the aluminium tariffs began three years ago and he urged the EEC to abandon its

He said the EEC duties were kept in place by lobbying from the state-owned aluminium producers, who fear a wave of low-priced imports from producers in the Gulf and in Can-

ada with low energy costs.

Smelters in Dubai and Bahrain currently have the capacity to produce around 365,000 tons per year of primary

Officials at the conference said expansion plans in Bahrain and Dubai, together with new aluminium projects in Qatar and Saudi Arabia, may raise total primary aluminium capacity from the region to more than one million tons a year by 1995.

But Livingstone said there were signs of change in EEC attitudes. Gulf producers received an invitation from the EEC commission to come to Brussels to present its case for the abolition of the tariffs, he said.

Kuwait-GCC trade booms

KUWAIT, Nov 15, (Kuna): The Kuwaiti exports to the GCC countries, during the last month, reached KD7.7 million and the imports KD17.8 million, while the transit trade reached 62.5 thousand dinars.

A statistical report issued here last night by the General Customs Department said that the value of Kuwaiti exports to Saudi Arahia reached KD4.3 million while the imports reached KD8.8 million,

The report also included the Kuwaiti exports value to Bahrain which reached KD551,000 and the imports were

Major sees a tough year Inflation to stay high

LONDON, Nov 15, (Reuter): Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major today forecast a tough year ahead for the British economy and said inflation would stay high through 1990.

Major, appointed only three weeks ago, was delivering the government's annual autumn statement on state spending to parliament before the house ends ils current session tomorrow.

"The economy must slow for a while --- 1990 may not be an easy

year," he said.
"There is bound to be uncertainty about the speed with which the economy will adjust to the present tight stance of

The government has doubled bank base interest rates to 15 per cent in the past year in a bid to curb inflation and protect the pound sterling.

Major revised official previous

government forecasts that the annual inflation rate, now running around seven per cent, would drop to 4.5 per cent by mid-1990.

He predicted it would stay above six per cent before falling to 5.75 per cent in the last quarter of next year and declining further

The pound and share prices weakened slightly on his remarks but economists expressed little

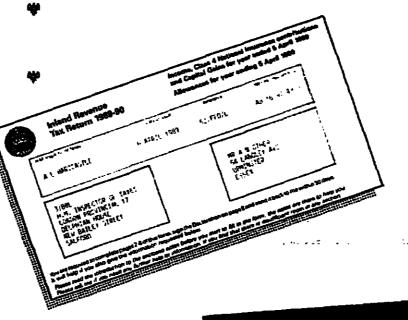
surprise at his figures.
"He didn't talk as toughly as he could have done, but the projections sounded about right," said Nigel Richardson of London brokers Rowe and Pit-

John Banham, director-general of the employers' group British Confederation of Industry. "The chancellor's statement today reflects a realistic picture of prospects for the UK economy in 1990. It is crucial that we do not now talk ourselves into an unnecessary recession."

In his 20-minute address. Major predicted: M A budget surplus of £12.5 billion (\$19.8 billion), 2.5 per cent of gross domestic product (GDP), down from the March budget forecast of £14 billion (\$22 billion).

A fall in the current account deficit from £20 billion (\$32 billion) in 1989 to £15 billion (\$24 billion) in 1990.

Economic growth of two per cent in 1989 and 1.25 per cent



BARCLAYS INTERNATIONA BARCLAYS

LOSE SOME,

Living or working abroad you will no doubt enjoy many benefits. Of course there will be a few things you'll miss from back home and some of these will be to your advantage.

Like tax returns, wer summers, worse winters, rail strikes, traffic jams, heavy fuel bills and not least of all - tax liabilities on interest earned from your hard won savings.

WIN SOME.

Offshore investment means more

It is in this area that the real advantage of residing abroad becomes apparent and you can win hands down by investing your savings with the offshore arm of a major British bank – Barclays.

Barclays International Funds are available from Jersey in the Channel Islands - widely recognised as a leading international offshore financial centre. The investment advisors are Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management Limited, one of the world's most respected investment

Choice and flexibility.

The Funds are open ended, there's a choice of 17 in all, covering equities around the globe, major currencies, gilts and fixed interest stocks and are designed to provide you with income, capital growth or both. Any combination of Funds can be selected and you can switch at any

time to take advantage of currency gains or market fluctuations. You can start with just £1,000 or US\$1,500 although we do offer

special privileges to accompany investments of £50,000 or US\$100,000 or Whatever the size of your investment, whichever Fund or Funds you

the safest offshore harbour. If you would like full details of all Barclays International Funds and

choose you can rest assured that with Barclays in Jersey your savings are in

our special Cunard Holiday Offer please return the coupon to:

Richard Roberts, Barclays International Funds, P.O. Box 152, Rue des Mielles, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Or telephone 0534 67888

Please send me full details and brochure absolutely free and without obligation on my part.

I am considering investing a sum of ______ **BARCLAYS**

FUNDS

THESES INVESTMENTS HAVE NOT BEEN REGISTERED UNDER THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933 OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THEY ARE NOT AVAILABLE EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY TO RESIDENTS OF OR CITIZENS OF THE U.S.A., ITS TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS.

SEND TO RICHARD ROBERTS.

BARCLAYS INTERNATIONAL FUNDS,

DEPT. AT/16.11/LW, PO BOX 152,

RUE DES MIPLLES, ST. HELIER,

JERSEY, C.L. TEL: 0534 67888

BUSINESS

gather in Tokyo

Global trade talks key issue

TOKYO, Nov 15, (Reuter): Ministers from 27 countries gathered in Tokyo today to give political impetus to world trade negotiations, now nearing their final year with many tough issues unresolved.

"Three days are too short to reach agreement over complicated matters," a Japanese Trade Ministry official said. "But the talks are aimed at giving political momentum to negotiations due to be concluded by

The ministers, including those from the United States, the European Economic Community, Japan and India, are meeting in the Uruguay round of talks under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

The four-year round, launched in 1986 in Uruguay, aims to fight increasing protectionism and update Gatt's 40-year-old set of world trade rules.

US asked to reduce tariffs

Soviets want to join Gatt

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): A Soviet official has asked the United States to reduce tariffs on goods from the Soviet Union and for US support for Soviet participation in the GATT that makes rules for world trade.

"When we sent you our equipment, and you compare it with the same equipment from some other countries, the duties are two, five or 10 times more," said Igor Khotsialov, a chief of department in the Soviet government's Foreign Economic Commission. "That is not normal."

He said yesterday that the Soviet Union is interested in selling machinery to the United States, pointing out that it sells machine tools and other equipment to Britain.

US duties on Soviet goods are high because the Jackson-Vanik amendment to the trade act of 1974 denied lower rates to countries that limit emigration. President George Bush could grant the lower rates, applying a trade rule that would grant the Soviets all the privileges of the most favoured nation.

He has said he first wants to see the Soviets enact a law that would confirm recent liberal Soviet policies on emigration. Any new arrangements would also need approval from Con-

The ministers plan to review progress on almost all the 15 topics being tackled in the Uruguay round, including tariff cuts, extending Gatt's rules to cover trade in services as well as goods, and agricultural sub-

Officials said they hoped the Tokyo meeting would help break a stalemate over tariff cuts, the most fundamental area of negotiations in the 97-nation Gatt.

They said the informal, wideranging talks were a chance for ministers to explore solutions to knotty problems outside the strict framework of formal, point-by-point negotiations.

Most countreis advocate tariff reduction by a mathematical formula for all participants but the United States prefers direct bargaining between trading part-

Another issue vital to the success of the Uruguay round is extension of Gatt's rules to cover services such as banking and tourism, intellectual property rights such as copyrights and patents, and regulations governng foreign investment.

Industrialised nations are eager to extend Gatt's rules, but many Third World countries fear that open competition in services and tighter control of copyrights and patents could damage their infant industries.

The industrialised nations also hope to abolish investment rules such as requirements for plants set up by foreign companies to use a set percentage of local materials. Developing nations consider the rules necessary to protect their industries.

In agriculture, the United States, which has proposed ending subsidies distorting trade in farm products, remains far apart frok the 12-nation European Economic Community, which is still committed to its common agricultural policy.

A Foreign Ministry statement said Japan expects, as a point 13 months prior to the end of the Uruguay round negotiations, that a beneficial exchange of views of ministerial-level participants will be conducted on the basis of the development of the negotiatoins to date, thus contributing to promoting the

EEC to debate ties with East

PARIS, Nov 15, (UPI): European leaders, to meet on Saturday in a snap summit in Paris, will discuss increasing trade relations with a more democratic East Germany and how best to economically integrate an evolving eastern Europe with the West, a government spokesman said yesterday.

The 12 EEC leaders, who will meet for a working dinner at the presidential Elysee palace, will discuss how "to combine the construction of Europe and the opening up of the east in such a way as to make the EEC a greater pole of attraction for this larger Europe that is being reborn," said Hubert Vedrine, a spokes-man for President Francois Mit-

Vedrine said the leaders, to be joined by EEC commission President Jacques Delors, also would discuss building trade relations with East Germany and

other East Bloc nations. Diplomats noted that the timing of the summit, only two weeks before the US-Soviet summit in the Mediterranean, would allow the European leaders to voice reaction to developments on their continent before the SUDCEDOWCES.

US brothel

America's best-known brothei is back on the market for the second time this year after an earlier stock

approved on Monday by the US Securities and Exchange Commis-sion, Conforte and his wife, Sally, would retain a 40 per cent interest in the 105-room brothel 10 miles (16

Gatt ministers US interest rates to fall further

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): In what would be good news for consumers and business borrowers, many private economists are looking for US interest rates to continue falling over the next six to nine

The analysts are looking for further rate declines as the federal reserve - the US Central Bank - tries to keep a shuggish economy from toppling into a recession.

But while economists are looking for future rate cuts by the Central Bank, they

Fortune wail

LONDON, Nov 15, (Reuter):

British Airways today reported a

17 per cent rise in half-year pre-

tax profits to £259 million (\$412

million) despite higher fuel costs

and delays in delivery of new

the scheduled airline and its

results have been excellent," BA

The figures for the six months

to Sept 30 compared with pre-tax

profits of £222 million (\$353

million) during the same period

Half-year turnover rose to

BA, which was privatised in

1987. said its first-half profits

soared despite a 22 per cent rise in

fuel costs and delays in deliveries

of Boeing 747-400 and 767-300

Lord King said scheduled pas-senger traffic increased by almost two per cent to 12.3

million and figures for Septem-

ber set a monthly record of 2.2

He expressed disappointment

over the collapse last month of a deal in which BA would have

paid \$750 million for a minority

Gold futures

Open 388.50

402.50 407.20

aircraft.

£2.52 billion (\$4 billion) from £2.21 billion (\$3.51 billion).

chairman Lord King said.

"Our core business remains

Coin dealer Barry Stuppler has offered to pay \$50 million for the Berlin

Wall. An investment on which he expects to make a fat profit. "It would

have the wall broken up into millions of pieces and would expect to

make a world-wide sale of \$400 to \$500 million," Stuppler said. (Reuter

BA reports 17pc

BP gains decline

Industry sources said funds

which BA raised in a rights issue

to fund the UAL deal might be

used in the purchase of a 20 per

cent stake in the Belgian airline

"the world's favourite airline,"

reported a record pre-tax profit of £268 million (\$26.1 million) in

After the announcement of the

latest first-half figures, BA

shares stood one pence (1.6 cents) higher at £2 (\$3.16) by

noon on the London Stock

British Petroleum has repor-

ted that its replacement cost

profit before extraordinary items

fell 10 per cent to about \$1.63

billion for the first nine months

However, the company said that the "historical cost profit"

for the period stood at \$2.08

billion, compared with 1.5 billion

in the same nine months last year.

declared a third-quarter dividend of \$5.84 per ordinary

share of \$40, totalling 312

The company's performance

was bolstered by an increase in

the price of North Sea crude,

which at an average of \$17.92 a

barrel, was some \$2.53 higher

than during the same period in

394.90 397.40 399.80 404.50 409.10

418.IO

427.70 432.30

Change
up 2.30
up 2.20
up 2.30
up 2.40
up 2.40
up 2.40
up 2.40
up 2.40
up 2.40

The board of directors

of this year.

the year ending March 31.

BA, which advertises itself as

Sabena, agreed in June.

rise in profits

that direction over the next month or so, given the fact that Fed policymakers: moved to ease credit conditions slightly nist last week.

Those comments over the prevailing view as top Fed officials gathered in Washington yesterday for a meeting of the federal open market committee David Wyss, an economist with Dri-

McGraw Hill, said he was looking for a variety of consumer and business borrowmer, reflecting sluggish growth during this period and Fed easing moves.

Wyss predicted that the benchmark prime rate, to which one-third of all business and consumer loans is tied, will be cut from 10.5 per cent to 10 per cent before Nov 23 with another cut to 9.5 per cent in the first half of the next year.

Allen Sinai, chief economist of the Boston Co. financial firm predicted that the national average for fixed-rate mortgages,

cent, would fall to around 9.5 per cent in: coming months with adjustable rate mortgages declining by a somewhat larger

"I believe we will see additional easing on the part of the Fed over the next three to nine months because the economy will keep on weakening, but I don't think the Central Bank is planning to make a onefourth percentage point cut in rates every few weeks," Sinai said.

Boesky out temporarily

NEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): Former Wall Street stock speculator Ivan Boesky has been released from prison temporarily on the third anniversary of his plea agreement that settled insider trading char-

Boesky is due back at the minimum-security prison at Lompoc, California, around the end of the month, said Ed Wolahan, the prison's education

His temporary release began last Thursday. Boesky's attorney Leon Silverman declined to whereabouts. Wolahan refused to disclose Boesky's 1624 reasons for requesting the release.

Boesky paid \$100 million and agreed to plead guilty to one felony on Nov 14, 1986, to settle 1 charges in Wall Street's biggest insider trading scan-

The 52-year-old former arbitrager is eligible for release on good behaviour from his three-year term

Japan fine

of Japanese construction companies will pay 5 billion yen (\$34.8 million) in compensation to the US government for allegedly fixing bidding on projects at a US military base near Tokyo, Japanese news reports said today.

The decision was made during talks among representatives from 140 Japanese companies after they attended a briefing on the US demand at a Tokyo hotel yesterday by visiting US public prosecutor David Schlitz, the national newspaper Yomiuri Shimbun and Kyodo news service reported.

In a meeting scheduled for tomorrow, the Japanese companies involved in the case will formally convey to the US Justice Department the decision to rule pay the compensations: the Yomium said.

and Kajima Corp., two major contractors involved in the case,

Washington.

Of the firms, 70 were ordered to pay a total of 300 million yen

Schlitz told the companies the US Justice Department can demand under US laws three times the total amount by which the bid-rigging increased the

firms to pay

TOKYO, Nov 15, (AP): A group

Officials of the Taisei Corp. refused to comment on the news

The US government claims there were improper charges and big-rigging in connection with the construction at the US Navy base at Yokosuka, southwest of Tokyo, said Justice Department spokesman Michael Robinson in

Local news media have said the US side would file suit both in Japan and the United States and possibly move against assets of 26 Japanese firms operating in the United States.

Last December, Japan's Fair Trade Commission, the nation's anti-monopoly watchdog, fined 140 Japanese construction firms for alleged prior consultations in setting prices of projects under-taken at the US naval base between April 1984 and September

(\$2.1 million) in fines on charges that they had selected the actual contractors even before the bidding, and had fixed prices

construction price, the reports

loyota likely to pull out

Motor Corp. is considering withdrawing its personnel from China after a death threat and shooting incident in which a machinegun was apparently fired at Toyota employees, Japanese sources said.

Three Toyota employees believe they were shot at while playing golf in Beijing on Sun-day, three days after Toyota's Beijing office received an anonymous death threat, the sources

A letter received by the office last Thursday and which contained a bullet ordered Japanese businessmen to leave China or face death, they said.

(See _also Page 5)

Panel approves securities bill

Controversy over programme trading

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): A panel of the US House of Representatives approved a bill yesterday that gives the securities and exchange commission limited authority to control programme trading in market

The telecommunications and finance subcommittee sent the bill to the full energy and commerce committee for considera-tion, possibly as soon assertions day. Congressionable deers see aiming to adjourn for the year The bill, the securities markets

stabilisation act of 1989, would give the SEC authority to suspend or constrain practices that could cause market volatility sharp price rises and drops. Chief among those controver-

sial practices is programme trading, the almost instantaneous. computer-driven transactions involving huge blocks of stock.

The proposed legislation also:

Would give the SEC authority, after consulting with the

president, to halt all securities trading during an emergency similar to the October 1987 stock

Require large securities transactions to be reported. ■ Require the parent and

affiliated companies of securities and investment firms to verify their financial stability with the

This sanguage does not ban passangue tracing and it designed the SEC to ban the same tracing, said Congressman Matthew Rinaldo, the rankings Ripublican on the sub-accommittee. It allows the SEC to use its discretion in limiting or curtailing disruptive trading,

Opponents of programme trading are particularly critical of one form, index arbitrage, in --which speculators try to take advantage of inconsistencies between the stock and futures markets by simultaneously buying in will one while selling in the other.

86 85.50 86 6111 625 206.25 207.50 192.50 8 132.50 61.25 62.50 8 132.50 122.50 122.50 122.50 123.50 123.50 125.50 As of 10.11.789 Ind Rayon Close 292 ... ACC Alem Clar Alw Nis Ari Fab KSB Pumps Asia Paint Atlas Cop Auto Corp 205 207.50 44 44 68 70 383.09 Mico Milkfood 385.81 332_50 730 337.50, 327.50 720 707.50 Blow Plast Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare 90 92.50 48 47 16 15.75 65 64 20 21 74 73 Nat Org 3300 3325 Cen Enka 3350 Index for 10/11* Cen Spg Colgate 1! Cromt Gr DCM 2525 188.75 191.25 74 182.50 60.50 97.50 68 187.50 82 59.50 50 182.50 61 61 5 92.50 95 5 68.75 67.50 187.50 190 6 83 87.50 116.4. Deep Fert Dunlop EI Hotels Escorts Escorts BSE index Eskayef Essar Spg Food Spl Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC 77.25 77 77.50 720.25 — 708.00 116.25 117.50 116.25 17.50 190 8 83 87.50 1144 60 56 71 53 55 84 72 74 1280 1300 1 885 500 8 885 500 8 67.50 71.25 120 116 857 1042.5 1039 888 Sesa Goa Shaw Wall 48.50 500 at & 71.25 av & 40 372.50 at at z Index for 10/11* GE Shpg GSFC 17 177.50 74.50 10.50 18 970 105 142.50 175 74.25 10.50 18 970 102.50 114 114.75 112.25 71 160 160 155 72 12.25 72.50 72.27 75 76 74 2566 104 102.50 140 143.50 26 26 267.50 262.50

Compiled by Kawait-India International Exchange Co.

Nikkei stock sverage; 35852.23 (+83.59) Volume: 1.2 bil sin Yen exchange rate: 143.37 Name of stock Advantest Corp Ajinomoto Alps Electric + 190:-Mori Seiki Co. NEC Corp Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Nippon Steel Cor Nippondenso Nitonka Co-2860 1830 1960 1200 2280 1100 1760 1450 2350 2800 2610 1720 2210 7350 Alps Electric Amada Assahi Chem Ind Assahi Cless C. Itoh & Co. Canon Inc. Casso Comp D N Printing Danichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp Essi Pague Lid. Fuji Photo Fujisu Lid. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K Co. + 100 -- 100 Renown Look Inc. Suryo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. 1460 1900 1940 1480 1660 1810 4540 2360 1050 1050 1400 5220 3420 2960 2260 ShinEten Chem Shindengen Elec Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Sony Corp no Elec Ind. 1520 761 Hitachi Metal Honda Motor ItoYokado Co TOK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire +10 5450 2230 Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Tokyo Elec Power Tokyo Elec Power Tokyo Electron Ltd Toppan Printing Toszy Ind Inc. Toszhba Cosp Toyota Motor Yaskawa Elec 5990 3300 2140 985 1230 2560 Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec. Komanu Ltd. Marni Mat Sushita Ind Mat Electric -1270 : +20

The Supreme Soviet is expected to pass an emigration law

> Khotsialov said the Soviets need advice from American officials and business people on how to work with the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) and the organisation nisters it.

The GATT, with headquarters in Geneva, is sponsoring negotiations among over 100 countries to set up new rules on trade, including for the first time trade in services and a reduction in the subsidies on farm trade that cost taxpayers billions of dollars every year.

"We are eager to be in GATT," Khotsialov said.

That requires some conditions on our side too, but in this case we need your support ... if you want us in the GATT, I think we will be in the GATT."

Khotsialov spoke on the eve of two days of talks between a Soviet mission headed by Foreign Economics Minister Konstantin Katushev and US Commerce Secretary Robert Mosbacher. He addressed the East-West forum, a private group that seeks to promote trade.

Airbus deals with Aeroflot

PARIS, Nov 15, (Reuter): The West European consortium Airbus Industries said today it had reached a preliminary agreement with Soviet state airline Aeroflot on the purchase of five Airbus A-1 airliners with options for five more. "We have a preliminary agreement with Aeroflot," an Airbus

spokesman said in answer to enquiries. A banking source in Paris said the preliminary agreement was

dependent on the airline obtaining bank financing for the purchase from the consortium, which groups Aerospace firms in West Germany, France, Britain and Spain. The banking source, who declined to be identified, said Aeroflot

would need to obtain a servicing agreement with a Western airline.

IT'S NEW

Lombard Option Account

IT'S SPECIAL

special new type of account - the Lombard Option Account. If you are seeking a good return on your funds, a Lombard Option Account is just With a Lombard Option Account you get the best of both worlds; the certainty of a lump sum capital bonus of a predetermined fixed amount

Lombard in Jersey are pleased to announce the introduction of a

and the right to vary the length of the investment period. You can invest any amount from £1000 up to £250,000 for a period of your choice from 3 to 10 years and you will receive a lump sum Capital Bonus at the end of the investment period paid without deduction of tax at source. And on the third and each successive anniversary you can elect to change the period of investment - without penalty.

And if you are retiring in the next 3 to 10 years and expect to pay a lower rate of income tax you could benefit by opening a Lombard Option Account now to defer income until after your retirement date. To find out more about this exciting new investment opportunity from



To: Lombard Banking (Jersey) Limited, Dept 547 PO Box 554 39 La Motte Street, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Please send me full details of the Lombard Option Account (please write in capital letters)

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss)

& Lombard Banking (Jersey) Limited is a member of the National Westminster Bank Group The most recent audited accounts for Lombard Benking (Jersey) Limited are available or Rogd. in Jersey: No 3345 Regd. Office: 39 La Motre Street. St. Helter. Jersey. Channel

stake in a management-led buyout of UAL Corp, the parent company of United Airlines in the United States. 'Nevertheless ... we are committed to developing our concept of a global airline," he said.

stock offered

offering fell short, according to Mus-tang Rang owner Joe Conforte. Under the revised offering

up 2.50 up 2.60 up 2.70 up 2.80 Interest Rates KUWAIT, Nov 15, (Kuna): Follow ing are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as Sri Lankan rupes Pakistani rupes

8-9/16 8-9/16 8-9/16 8-1/2

NEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): Gold futures trading on the Comex

400.00

405.00

409.50

422.30

388.50 390.00

399.50 404.90

419.40

... 7,570 . 14.140 29890 47625 and sterling UAE dirham

US House okays aid for Egypt and Israel

Philippines provided with \$160m for special assistance

WASHINGTON, Nov 15, (AP): The House of Representatives yester-day approved a \$14.6 billion foreign-aid bill with special assistance for Fastern Europe, the Philippenes and a range of other countries.

The measure, passed on a 324-93 vote, is subject to Senate approval before it is sent to President George Bush, who is threatening to veto it because of provisious it contains on Third World population control.

The bill offers up to \$85 million for El Salvador's beseiged military. but contains so many competing demands for each that the full amount may not be available for the Central American country.

The bill, which came up just a day before Polish labour leader Lach

It would include \$293 million for the first year of the three-year programme to encourage political and economic reform in the two

countries, along with another \$240 million in stand-by credit and trade insurance — a total of \$533 million.

Major elements of the appropriations measure included a \$200 million grant to help stabilise Poland's battered economy and \$45

Egypt pledges economic reform

CAIRO, Nov 15, (Reuter): Egypt has made new pleases to liberalise its state-dominated economy apparently satisfactory to the World Bank, renewing hopes of an agreement with the International Mon-

Economic sources used that during three weeks of talks with the World Bank which ended yesterday, Egopt provided a specific three-year reform timetable for its huge public sector to begin from Jan 1,

The reform would start with efforts to free public some management from rigid state controls and

rading

alt all second

e securities; ported

inies of Route

firms to re-tability with ;

ican on the 🖈 🌤

bundency or many non-essential consumer packs would be gradually reduced and could be cliented after three years, the sources said.

The World Bank refused to comment, but the contents sources said the delegation left Cairo in a

very positive mood.

The IMF was expected to wait for signs of progress k talks before resuming its own neg mont with Cairo Rays needs approval from both institutions to

seek an accord to reschedule its \$50 billion foreign debt and win the respectability it needs to attract fresh foreign investment.

Hungary.

The key World Bank demand had been a reform of the public sector, one of the biggest outside the socialist bloc, providing everything from transport to

Egypt's economy and adding to a big budget deficit. The IMF will focus on a reform of the complex ulti-tiered exchange rate and a rise in interest rates. Egypt mods IMF approval before it can go to the

Parts Club of creditor nations to reschedule some \$5 billion of its total debt. Since July 1988, Egypt has effectively defaulted on most debt payments.

Hopes of an accord, running high over the sum-mer, receded again in the autumn as Cairo and the IMF disagreed over the timescale for introducing

Egypt fears rapid economic reforms might unleash a wave of social discontent. The last riots in Cairo

Expat finance

ets on funds

of in the Tony Minetale of Contracts Financial Services

IN last week's article I began to explain the basis of the Mutual Fund/Unit Trust idea and how the risk of program factor could vary.
ticularly on In theory, the pr

In theory, the principle is easy enough to underlex arbing: stand a group of investors get together (or are
ors try to a drawn together by a marketing plan) and pool their onsistential resources in achieve economies of scale and the adfutures: security of a widespread portfolio. The objectives of the "Co-operative Fund" / Munual Fund/Unit Trust are clearly defined at the outset, as are the markets in which the managers set out to invest. Easy, isn't it? Wish that it was that simple!

The marketing men, actuaries content to produce a language called fund speak which is almost totally unintelligible to anyone outside the financial industries. For instance, what is the harassed oil platform driller or mining engin-612 6 cer going to deduce from the titles G.A.M. restruc-Arbitrage Fund. (From the prospectus "the fund currently holds position in 30 arbitrage situations and is fully invested but not leveraged"). Friendly financial consultant to the rescue, but he is difficult to contact from forty miles out in the Gulf or the - Emiddle of the desert.

The real point is that funds are now becoming so specialised and risk-graded that, to the layman, they 337.8 m present a very confusing picture and, in order to understand what you are getting into and how much risk you are undertaking, you do need a basic knowledge of this type of investment.

At first there were simple equity funds - quoted shares held in a wide selection to minimise risk. This principle was extended to fixed interest/bond/giltedged funds and then to funds investing in commercial properties. Then some bright spark amongst the marketeers had the idea that he would announce to the guillible public a managed fund. (Did this imply that the others were not managed?).

The story was that the managed fund would invest in equities, fixed interest, property and cash deposits, the managers having the right to decide on the proportions as the economic climate dictated.
This worked nicely while the funds were small but,

as any gibbon could have foreseen, with such a powerful marketing appeal, the managed funds grew at an alarming pace and soon dwarfed their stablemates, the equity fund, the property fund etc. At the next stockmarket slide the weakness showed up instead of investing direct into equities, they had bought units in their own equity fund, likewise property fund etc. and become by far the biggest investor therein. To go liquid for such a huge amount on a falling market would cause the equity fund manager to rush off to the shower cubicle in the executive toilets and open a vein. So we could not have that, could we? Far easier to stay invested, let the unit price fall and and if we ignore it, perhaps it will go away! There are still plenty of managed funds about but, these days, their appeal is somewhat

The next big development was the emergence of broker managed funds where stockbrokers or insurance brokers invest in a variety of funds and switch these about as they see fit - unfortunately doo many insurance brokers employed their own "talented amateur" skills to this and either got it wrong or, in quiet times, churned the holdings over to generate brokerage on each switch. The good ones survive however and are excellent value. Then came the umbrella funds where there is a wide selection of funds, not necessarily from the same group between which the investor may switch at his own discretion - again many in existence but not particularly suitable for people this far removed from the scene of the action. However, the possibility of churning for brokerage is removed, as is the danger of staying "locked in" for fear of hurting

ones' own parent company. The most favoured answer, these days, seems to be offered by the stockbroker managed portfolio of funds idea. Here a selection of about ten favoured unit trusts is offered by a large and well-known international stockbroking firm, whose very size and international reputation would ensure a nonchurning approach whilst, at the same time ensuring 2 level of professional knowledge and expertise to make money work. The usual fee of carrying out this task is one per cent per year of the funds under management so the more successful they are at

achieving growth, the more they get paid — usually the most effective incentive to perform well.

in effect, we now have professional managers choosing their favourite professional managers without any obligation to stay with their choices should they prove ineffective. In practice such portfolios of ten funds tend to turn over completely in two and a half to three years, which avoids the extremes of sloth on the one hand and churning on

Getting back to my original risk-rating objective, I would rate unit trusts/mutual funds in general as running from low to medium in the run-of-the-mill funds but medium to high in the more specialised funds such as the arbitrage and new technology any form of investment in the stockmarkets should be treated as medium to long term i.e. three to five years, thereby giving time for short term fluctuations to iron themselves out. This is not the medium for short term or emergency money unless you are deliberately setting out to gamble. Also, in the event of the stockmarket crash such as happened in

October 1987, you are likely to suffer a temporary setback to some degree — to expect otherwise, no matter what the quality of management employed, is rather like opting to sit at the rear of an aircraft or the statistically proven basis that aeroplanes in flight rarely reverse into mountain-tops; if the thing crashes we all suffer to a lesser or greater degree, crash in a very skillful manner. After the crash, however, there are a lot of bargains to be picked up, if one can bear to look on the bright side at such a

Traded options/futures

If ever you experience an urge to get involved in either of these markets directly, my advice is to go and have a little lie down until the feeling passes—if it persists try a stiff drink and three aspirins; that should give you something to occupy your mind. If neither of these works, then it's time to reach for the phone and make an appointment with your psy-

Basically traded options and commodity futures exist to modify risk, either to increase it deliberately so as to gain greater exposure to the market, or to reduce the exposure. Suppose I, as a pension fund manager, like the Glaxo Ordinary Shares at £10.00 but only have £10,000 liquid. However, my next tranche of input to the fund comes on April 30 and the anticipated price rise, if my hunch is correct, will have occurred by then. I therefore reserve the right to buy Glaxo shares at £10.50 for a cost of 40 per share on April 30. If the price has risen to £12 by then I can either avail myself of the right and buy cheap shares or, alternatively sell the option on the interim for £1.50, thereby making a profit less dealing costs, of £1.10 per share. Not bad on a 40p outlay!

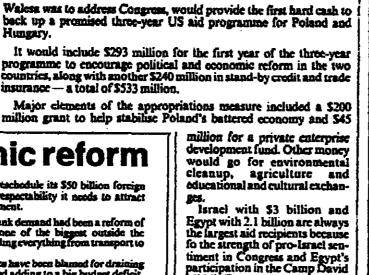
If, however, you never had any intention of buying the shares but merely bought the option in the belief that the share price would go up, then you are gambling and you had better know your market well before you do so. Too good a knowledge probably means you are "insider trading" which is illegal!

If, on the other hand, on April 30 Glaxo shares are at £49 your option is useless, even though the share

Who wants to buy shares at £10.50 and pay a premium for the right to do so, when he can get them anywhere for £10.49

Commodity future work in much the same way-I reserve one hundred tons of cocoa for delivery in six months at a price of \$1,500 per tonne. I actually pay \$150 per tonne now, with the balance paid on delivery. Meantime, if cocos goes up by 10 per cent, I can sell and double my money. However, if the price falls by 10 per cent I am "closed out" and have lost myentire investment. If you believe the price is going to fall over the next six months, you can "sell short," i.e. sell a contract for 1,000 tons of cocoa for delivery in six months' time, hoping to buy it cheap in the interim. Now if the price rises you have lost, if it falls - look out Bahrain, here I come! Cadburys need to buy forward to ensure their factories keep running. Produces need to sell forward part of their crop to finance themselves throughout the growing season, you do not need to get involved in this type of speculation and I strongly suggest you don't. If you feel you must, then use the services of a first class manager or broker and keep a spare shirt handy you may well still lose the one you are wearing!

Next week - catering for need rather than greed!



The agreement provides \$160 million for the US contribution to the multilateral assistance initiative for the Philippines, somewhat short of the proposed \$200 million initial US contribution to the planned \$10 billion international fund.

Middle East peace process.

Other large recipients included Pakistan, with \$460 million in military and economic aid; Turkey, \$500 million in military aid; Greece, \$350 million in military aid; \$63 million in military and economic aid for Morocco; and \$125 million in military aid to help Colombia, Peru and Bolivia fight the war on

Also included is \$83 million for Afghanistan relief, \$83 million for Jordan and \$30 million in military aid to countries in sub-Saharan Africa.

The measure provides \$50 million as part of the US contribution to the World Bank, but effectively freezes the funds pending a vote next year on whether US banks have made forgiven enough shaky loans to Third World countries.

Democratic Congressman David Obey argued that without concessions by US banks, American taxpayers would end up rescuing the banks from their own bad decisions in lending more than the countries could

For El Salvador, whose government is battling a fierce onslaught by leftist rebels of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front, the bill would provide up to \$85 million in military aid and another \$12 million for police training and equipment.

But because lawmakers inserted into the bill dozens of provisions requiring that certain amounts go to various other countries and programmes, it is unlikely there will be enough military aid money left to give the rightist government of Alfredo Cristiani its full aid complement.

Bush's veto threats came on issues growing out of two highly political controversies: abortion and the conduct of President Ronald Reagan's administration during the Iran-Contra affair.

The bill provided \$15 million to support the United Nations Population Fund, reversing a five-year ban on US aid to that

agency.
"What we're talking about here is the lives of women," said Republican Congresswoman Jan Meyers, noting that the average number of births per woman in sub-Saharan Africa is 6.5, and that pregnancy causes one in four deaths there among women aged 15 to 49.

But opponents noted that the agency operates programmes in China, which has a one-childper-family policy that allegedly has led to forced abortions and sterilisations. Anti-abortion for-ces sought to kill the provision, despite a stipulation in the bill that the US money not be used in

Documents released at the trial of Iran-Contra figure, Oliver North showed the Reagan administration had expedited aid to Honduras as a reward for its harbouring of the Contra rebels fighting Nicaragua's leftist government.

Overall, the house version included \$4.7 billion in military aid and \$3.2 billion in economic



Shipyard workers, carrying banners, demonstrate in Saint-Nazaire streets in France, demanding higher wages and better working conditions. More than 7,000 protesters took part in the demonstration (Reuter wirephoto)

Trans-Pacific business adventure

Branson flies again

TOKYO, Nov 15, (AP): Richard Branson, the British tycoon who combines business with adventure, is about to attempt to fly his company's name on a hotair balloon across the Pacific Ocean.

He is only 39 but already holds the hot-air balloon distance record for his 1987 flight across the Atlantic Ocean and is former holder of the Atlantic-by-Speedboat record. Now he's preparing to lift off, possibly as early as this weekend, from southern Japan with his Atlan-

tic-crossing pilot, Swedish-born ballooning expert Per Lindstrand, for a record-length flight of 6,200 miles (10,000 kilometres) to California. "The weatherman is God on this venture," Branson said after interrupting an interview to take a call

from his forecaster. "He's got a difficult equation to work out." Ideal weather will be still air for takeoff, 200-mile-per-hour (320-kilometre-per-hour) winds in the jet-

stream and still air for landing — preferably in daylight — in the United States four days later. Getting ready for a perilous flight is not all Bran-son is doing in Tokyo. Before the interview, he met with Transport Ministry officials to seek more

flights on his Virgin Atlantic Airways' new London-Tokyo route. "We're getting resistance from Japanese authorities," he said with a shake of his shoulderlength blond hair, Later he was visiting Fujisankei Communications Group, the Japanese media company that recently bought a quarter of Branson's Virgin music group

for \$150 million, money that Branson said he is plowing back into an expansion of Virgin's record stores and entertainment ventures in Japan, Australia, France and Italy. Branson has come a long way since dropping out of school at 15 to concentrate on business instead of the law. He numbers 150 companies in his empire,

tures are free advertising as well as personal challen-None of his money will be needed for the Pacific flight, he said, declining to estimate the cost if sponsors hadn't been found for everything.

he's among the richest men in Britain and his adven-

"All my adventures of this kind I've done on the basis that it wouldn't cost us any money," he said. The balloon, said to be the largest ever built, is named Virgin Otsuka Pacific Flyer, honouring Otsuka Pharmaceuticals, which makes a popular Japanese health drink and is footing upkeep of 60

people at the launch site and other local costs. A Pacific balloon crossing has been done only once, in 1981 by three Americans and a Japanese with a helium balloon. Branson said he and Lindstrand aim to take the frontier of hot-air ballooning further than ever before, and possibly as high as 40,000 feet (12,000 metres) -- much higher than his Atlantic crossing or the 1981 Pacific crossing in a belium balloon.

"A balloon has never attempted this before — to push our balloon into this very fast jetstream," he said, describing the planned ascent into winds raging at 200 miles (320 kilometres) an hour.

The top of the balloon might be going 150 miles an hour (240 kilometres per hour) and the bottom might be going only 50 miles an hour (80 kilometres an hour). As we're going in, we'll be clinging on for dear life as the top of the balloon heads off at great

speed and hope we don't get left behind."
This hazard, which will also have to be faced on the descent, is one of many for which he and Lind-strand have trained for 18 months, he said.

"As in a business venture, the most important thing before going into it is to look at all the downsides and talk them through and be ready to cope before they happen."

Many weather balloons break up in the jetstream,

he said, but they don't have his strong new fabric of metallic polyester film bonded to nylon. Other possible problems: bad weather, breakd-

wn of compressors that keep the gondola's air livable, malfunction of the propane burners that provide the heat to keep the balloon aloft, sudden decompression — "we have eight seconds to put on oxygen masks — or some disaster that might force Branson and Lindstrand to skydive from altitudes where the temperature is as low as minus 58 degrees Fahrenheit (minus 50 C). "If you have to leave the capsule at 40,000 feet

(12,000 metres), the air is so thin that you can't pull the parachute right away. It would rip the parachute off your back. So you've got to come down to 10.000 feet (3,000 metres)," he said.

Their training has included skydiving, and also physical conditioning to help ward off seasickness if they ditch at sea and have to wait to be rescued. 'I'm confident we won't lose our lives," Branson

said. "I'm absolutely convinced it can be done. Whether we will succeed in doing it the first time, we won't know for two weeks. But as with anything else we do in life, if we fail the first time, we'll be back again next year to make sure we finish the job off." Asked about British press reports that he will be knighted soon, he said he had heard nothing but rumour. "And I'm sure that if I end up in the drink, they'll think twice about it."

Business Briefs

Indonesia optimistic JAKARTA, Nov 15, (Reuter): Indonessa, optimistic that Opec min-isters can solve their problems in Vienna next week, is willing to accept a compromise over the distribution of quotas.

"Because we are aware it is a problem for some countries to accept a pro rata basis (for quota distribution), Indonesia is ready to accept a compromise if necessary to change the present distribution system." Mines and Energy Minister Ginanjar

Mines and Energy Minister Chianjan Kartasasmita said today. The 13 Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries ministers meet from Nov 25 to try again to solve their quota system proble

Exploration plan ABU DHABI, Nov 15, (Reuter): Syria is negotiating with a number of international oil companies to award new oil exploration concessions, Oil Minister Mtanios Habib was quoted as telling the United Arab Emirates

newspaper Al Bayan.

Habib said Syria had so far signed ll exploration agreements with foreign companies. The last two were with Italian Agip Gas, and a Yugoslav company, the minister

Egypt to cut price CAIRO, Nov 15, (AP): Egypt decided today to cut prices in the second half of November for all

blends of its exported oil by one dollar a barrel. Hammad Ayoub, the Oil Ministry's foreign sales director, told reporters the reduction will take effect Thursday. He did not mention a time limit, but the government's pricing committee normally reviews

export prices every fortnight.
The news prices are \$16.50 a barrel for the top-grade Gulf of Suez blend, \$15.65 a barrel for Belayim, \$14.50 a barrel for Ras Badran and \$14.20 a barrel for Ras Ghareb.

Car plant project

TIARET, Algeria, Nov 15, (Reuter): The presidents of Italy and Algeria yesterday officially launched build-ing work on the North African country's first car assembly plant, a joint venture with the Itanian car maker Algeria's Chadli Benjedid and Ita-

ly's Francesco Cossiga unveiled a plaque, ushering in construction of the 2.1 billion dinar (\$260 million) plant set amid wheat fields 210 km (130 miles) southwest of Algiers.

Italy has agreed to lead 90 billion lira (\$67 million) to help finance the project, designed to produce 30,000 units a year of Fiat's Uno model.

KD rates firm KUWAIT, Nov 15, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates firmed in quiet trade after a KD280 million ssued today of 91-day Treasury bills.
Dealers said the issue, which rolled over a similar amount of previouslyissued bills, appeared to have absorbed a substantial amount of liquidity from the banking system despite hav-ing had a lower yield than the

revious week's issue.

Overnight rose to bids of 8-1/2 per cent from 7-3/4 1/2 on Tuesday. Other short dates climbed to a uniform 8-3/4 1/4. On Tuesday, tomorrow-next had been quoted at 8-1/8 7-3/8 and spot-next at 8-1/2 1/8. KD exchange rates

GENEVA, Nov 15, (Kuna): At the start of the foreign exchange trading in Switzerland today one Kuwaiti dinar was trading at 5,4386 Swiss francs, from 5.4793 at the close here the previous session, the Swiss-Kuwaiti Bank reported. Against the dinar the German

mark opened at 6.1613 (6.2036), the British pound was 2.1088 (2.1138), the Japanese yen was at 480.6596 (481.7010) and the US dollar was 3.3530 (3.3456).

Saudi rates fall NICOSIA, Nov 15, (Reuter): Saudi

riyal interbank deposit rates fell fur-ther today as fresh liquidity continued to hit the market after the government started payments in the beginning of the week, dealers said.
They said short-dated deposit

rates attracted more activity and lost more than one point at the end of the day. Spot-next value date Friday/ Saturday was quoted around 4-1/2 five per cent and one week was around six, 6-1/2 per cent.



Radius to improve service

With a view to attaining more advanced development and to employing an ultimate formula to provide and avail the best service to its customers and clients. Radius Leo Burnett Advertising, Dubai, hosted an extensive four-day conference attended by representatives of the Leo Barnett offices in the USA, Europe and the Middle East. The meeting took place at Jebel Ali Hotel, Dubai, from

To achieve the company objective to raise the standard of services, wide discussions of the company activities were conducted in the extensive meeting, and views exchanged between all company officers and represen-

tatives in an effort to secure the level of ultimate advertising

The managers of the company to its clients.

The managers of the company expressed their full satisfaction with such extensive gatherings and meetings, and explained the necessity for holding such events on regular and periodical basis to achieve co-operation and continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the continuation because the company to its clients. ordination between the company offices around the world and to secure further success for Leo Burnett and its clients within the scope of international advertising. Leo Burnett ranks twelfth amongst international advert-

services provided by the company to its clients.

ising agencies. It has over fifty offices in forty-three countries around the world, including a network in the Middle East with offices in Beirut, Jeddah, Dubai, Kuwait, Cairo

C revokes French aid for Renault

BRUSSELS, Nov 15, (Reuter): The European Economic Commission said today it had revoked approval of 20 billion French francs (\$3.2 billion) in French government aid to carmaker Renault and gave Paris three months to come up with satisfactory proposals for a new aid plan.

The European Economic Community's executive said in a statement it took its decision because the French government had not correctly implemented the terms of the aid agreement dating from March 1988.

Commission officials had regarded it as a test case of the EEC's determination to enforce a strict policy of promoting free competition in the run-up to the giant single market planned for the end of 1992. Paris would be required to recoup 12 billion

francs (\$1.9 billion) of the aid to Regie Nationale des Usines Renault if its new plan was not satisfactory.

Only 12 billion of the 20 billion franc aid package was made conditional on the government changing Renault's status as a 'Regie' -

and on Renault cutting capacity. The remaining eight billion francs in aid. in the form of a capital increase, was not subject to these conditions.

A commission spokesman would not elaborate on the body's reasons for revoking

its decision, but competition commissioner Sir Leon Brittan has made clear in recent months that he considered Paris had not kept its side of the bargain, particularly regarding the extent of restructuring at Renault.

Researchers hope to strike telling blows to 2 big killers

NEW YORK, Nov 15, (AP): Two big killers will count their victims in the millions in the 1990s: heart disease and cancer.

But medical researchers hope to strike some telling blows against these deadliest of enemies in the coming decade. They don't expect cures; instead, they look for new insights to help them attack the diseases from many directions.

Better understanding of cancer-causing genes and how to block them, for example, and of cancer-suppressing genes and how to harness them, would give medical scientists crucial new weapons to wield against cancer. And new discoveries about the relationship

of diet to heart disease might lead to innovative treatments for that killer.

Just about everybody has heard about cating right to avoid high levels of cholesterol in clerosis, a narrowing of the arteries that sets the stage for heart affacks.

But in the next decade, "We may learn that what you eat is more important than just what it does to your cholesteroi," said Rodman Starke, the American Heart Association's senior vice-president for scientific affairs.

"We are beginning to see glimmers of evidence" that some dietary substances may affect atherosclerosis risk independently of any impact of cholesterol, he said. They may also promote blood clotting, which can cause heart attacks when it occurs in narrowed arteries that feed blood to the heart muscle, he

Scientists also may find better ways to prevent heart attacks as they learn more details about what triggers them in people with atherosclerosis, said James Willerson, chairman of the heart association's research

He also said researchers may find a way to identify people at risk for sudden cardiac death, a lethal disruption of the heart's pump-ing rhythm, and develop better techniques to

Other potential developments Starke or Willerson suggested for the 1990s include: ■ Greater understanding of the complex events that produce atherosclerosis, perhaps leading to treatments to reverse or avoid it. ■ Improved clot-dissolving drugs to stop heart attacks. Researchers would like to reduce side effects, confine the anti-clotting

effect to places where it will do good, and stop

the effect of the drugs when needed to avoid

risk of excessive bleeding.

tion of a re-narrowing of atherosclerotic arteries after a procedure called angioplasty is used to widen them. This occurs in 25 per cent to 40 per cent of patients who go through angioplasty and is a major stumbling block to the procedure's success, Willerson said.
As with heart disease, some of the advances

experts hope for in the fight against cancer in the 1990s deal with prevention.

Researchers may find genetic tests to identify people at high risk for cancer of the colon or breast, and probably some other common cancers as well, said John Laszlo, the cancer society's senior vice-president for research.

Warnings and instructions about preven-tion should pack more wallop for those people than the blanket recommendations now given to everybody, he said.

"When you're talking about the possibility of changing your diet for your lifetime, it would be nice to know ahead of time whether it would be important for you to do that,"

Another payoff in identifying people at particular risk for certain cancers would be the ability to learn more about effectiveness of preventive steps, said Vincent Devita, former National Cancer Institute director.

If experiments can be focused on people at high risk, researchers can get better information on how much of a diet or lifestyle change is needed, and for how long, in order to cut cancer risk, said Devita, who is physician-in-chief at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Can-

cer Centre in New York. Among the other possible developments in the 1990s suggested by Devita or Laszlo: ■ The first experiments in people with "anti-sense" DNA, substances designed to block the effect of cancer-causing genes.

Routine use during chemotherapy of recently discovered colony-stimulating factors, allowing higher doses of medicine. The substances counter a major side effect of chemotherapy, decreases in infection-fight-

ing white blood cells. Advances in the use of monocional antibodies, molecules that can seek out and bind to cancer cells, to deliver radiation treatment or to keep cancer cells from responding to substances that spur their growth.

More research into suppressor genes, which act to prevent development of cancer. Perhaps the substances they direct cells to make can be harnessed to fight cancer. Devita

New drug offers hope

Battling blindness

A they have discovered a drug which can combat River Blindness — one of the most devastating diseases in the developing

Company officials at Mercke & Co, the New Jersey pharmaceuticals group which developed the drug, have pled-ged to provide it free of charge to governments and voluntary agencies able to oversee its ministration.

Called Mectizan, the pharmaceutical comes in tablet form and need only be taken in a single dose once a year. Scientists claim its discovery represents a major breakthrough in the treatment of onchocerciasis, one of the leading causes of blindness in the developing world.

Commonly known as River Blindness, the parasitical disease is transmitted by the black fly, which breeds near fast-flowing water. World Health Organization (WHO) officials estimate that 350,000 people have already been totally blinded as a result of the illness. A further eighteen million people have been seriously affected by the parasite, suffering from impaired vision, chronic dermatitis and disfiguring skin lesions. As many as 85 million people living in areas where the black fly breeds stand a real risk of being infected with the disease at some time in the future, say health officials.

Terrible

"River Blindness does not kill, but it is one of the most terrible of all the tropical diseases because its symptoms are so devastat-Bruce Dull, who has been to West Africa to monitor the effects of the new drug. "The parasite is transmitted to a person as infected larvae, which grow into adult worms up to 26 inches long. They live for ten to twelve years, usually coiled in clumps under the skin.

"The female adult worms produce more larvae, called microfilariae, which are released in their hundreds of thousands several times a year," he added. "These then travel through the body and invade a number of organs, particularly the skin and the eyes. Gradually, the skin develops a severe form of dermatitis, with tremendous itching, so that people are unable to sleep or function normally. Over a period of years the microscopic worms cause a chronic inflammation of the cornea, lens and retina of the eye, producing scar-ring, and eventually blindness."

River Blindness is currently endemic in some 35 developing countries, mainly in West and Central Africa - especially in the Volta River basin — in certain areas of Central and South America, and in Yemen in the Middle East.

Chronic

In areas where the black fly is prevalent the disease has blinded up to 15 per cent of the population, according to WHO figures. "Most people blinded by the disease tend to be middle aged or older because the illness is a chronic one, though sometimes blindness or impaired vision can be found in young adults or adolescents," said Dr Dull. In three Ghanaian villages visited by health officials, sixty per cent of the population was found to be blind or partially blind.

Dr Dull, an expert in epidemics based in Atlanta, Georgia, is one of six top medics drafted onto a special committee to set up guidelines for the distribution of the new drug and assess applications from governments and voluntary agencies. The WHO is lending on-the-spot assistance to check that applicants are in a position to distribute the Mectazin and monitor its use, and is also offering help where necessary to arrange funding.

So far, around 100,000 people have been treated, says Dr Dull. Fifteen programmes, which will treat a total of 350,000 people in



A victim of River Blindness.

22 different countries have already been cleared, and Dull says he is hoping that more applications will follow.

We want to urge governments, as well as non-govern-mental organizations and voluntary agencies to make requests for the drug, and I am pleased to say that more and more are doing he said. "A programme like this takes some time to get under way but Mercke has promised to make the drug available free of charge for as long as it is needed.

"The good thing about Mec-tazin is that within hours or days of receiving it the symptoms especially the terrible itching disappear," he added. "People are so relieved that when it comes to re-treatment the following year there is a tremendous demand."

Dose

Another factor contributing to Mectazin's increasing acceptance among communities in developing countries is its absence of any serious sideeffects, say doctors. Two drugs used in the past to fight the disease were so harrowing to the system that patients had to be closely monitored and sometimes hospitalized during and after treatment. One of the drugs, Suramin, could only be administered intravenously and had side effects which included renal damage, and sometimes

Said Dr Dull: "The fact that Mectazin comes in tablet form, need only be taken in a single dose once a year, and is extremely safe to use is a major plus point when it comes to persuading peo-ple to come back a second time."

At Mercke's New Jersey laboratories the man heading the team responsible for the Mectazin discovery is Dr Bill Campbell. The breakthrough came almost by accident, during tests to develop drug capable of eradicating parasites in livestock. "We were not actually looking for something to cure River Blindness, but an antiparasitic drug for animals," said Dr Campbell. "Then we found a new agent which was quite unlike anything we had found before."

Benefits

"It was incredibly exciting. That sort of thing doesn't hap-pen very often," he added. "One always hopes to find something promising, but to go beyond that to something which fulfils that promise is a rare treat. And of course, the more crippling the disease, the more exciting it is. This one was a disease for which there was a great need for better therapy since the existing treatment was so unsatisfactory.

During a trip late last year to northern Togo Dr Campbell witnessed the drug being adminis-tered to groups of villagers. "They all gathered under a tree and lined up to get their treat ment. There was tremendous excitement," he said. "There was no mistaking that regardless of their understanding of the parasitological details these people knew exactly what the poten-tial benefits would be. And of course there were elderly people who were totally blind, so one did not have to look elsewhere for reminders of what the disease could do.'

One group of villagers was so keen to receive treatment that they built a ten-kilometre (sixmile) long road to ensure volunteers would have access, reported Dr Campbell. That particular village had not been included in a treatment programme, so when the medical team failed to arrive the villagers trekked across a mountain to a neighbouring community where they knew the drug was being distributed. In another Togo community a village chief was fired by his people, angry that he had not taken steps to procure them Mectazin treatment.

Scientists involved in the development and distribution of Mectazin are reluctant to talk about wiping out River Blindness in the developing world.

"Unfortunately, the drug doesn't kill the adult worm only the microscopic larvae that the adult female produces," said Dr Dull. "It's the larvae that cause the damage — the adult is harmless - but it means that the victim will not be completely free of parasites until the adult dies of old age, which can take ten to

"For that reason, it's hard to added. "When we can say is that there is a good chance the disease could be reduced to a point where it is tolerable and insignificant as a public health problem."

For victims already in the advanced stages of the disease. Mectazin can offer little hope, say doctors.

"Unfortunately, people don't get their sight back," said Dr Dull. "What we have had, however, are reports from people with impaired vision saying they see better in limited light after taking the treatment.

"As a doctor, it has been very very gratifying to see people's response to the treatment," he added. "When I was in West Africa I had patients come back to tell me that it was the first time in months or even years that they had been able to sleep because they no longer had the terrible

Replace

A hope shared by scientists and health officials alike is that the drug will, in time, be able to replace the massive black fly spraying programme set up in West Africa 14 years ago by a collection of relief organizations and administered by the WHO.

The scheme has produced notable successes in controlling the parasite-carrying insect, but officials say it could never promise anything more than a temporary respite to the River Blindness problem. The spraying is highly expensive, damaging to the environment and of limited effect as a long term solution. Scientists say that with time, the black fly would almost certainly have evolved a strain resistant to the sprayed pesticides.

One other spin-off from the Mectazin discovery could have dramatic social and economic significance for developing countries plagued by the disease, say scientists.

"The fact that the black fly is known to breed near water has led many people to move away from the rivers, which of course are the most fertile areas," said Dr Duil. "The result has been to add the burden of poverty and hunger to communities that are already hard-pressed. Economically this has had a tremendous impact. If the availability of Mectazin could induce people to move back to those fertile lands the social consequences could be quite remarkable."



Drug peaglers chased out

Muslims clean up Brooklyn neighbourhood

NEW YORK, (WNL): in Brooklyn's Bedford-Stuyvesant area, a zone notorious for violent crime and drug dealing, a few Muslims have taken the law into their own hands in a bid to clean up their neighbourhood and make the streets safe for the community.

Worshippers of the At-Taqwa Mosque, including African-Americans, Indians, Nigerians, Iranians and Kuwaitis, have set up patrols to chase out the pushers who, they say, had turned their community into one of the most dangerous and crime-ridden areas of the

city.

Code-named the Forty Day Patrol the name is taken from the Holy Quran — the Muslim vigilante group has made it clear it is deadly serious in its declara-tion of war against the dealers. Many of its members are armed. By day, they have regular jobs as security guards, policemen and correctional officers. Others are trained in the martial arts. All of them are physically fit and ready to mete out the toughest possible punishment to anyone transgressing their code of moral behaviour.

Said Abdul Malik, assistant imam at

"As Muslims we have a duty to learn how to defend ourselves. Many of the brothers go to the range for target practice each week. We also have a duty to take a moral stand to change the things that are wrong and make them right. Islam does not promote violence or terrorism, but we believe in an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth."

The Muslims' no-nonsense approach has produced swift results. Since they first began patrolling the streets 18 months ago, dealers selling crack --- a highly addictive derivative of cocaine - have all but disappeared from the neighbour-

"Before we started the Forty Day Patrol this area had one of the highest crime and drug rates in the city," said Malik. "In this block alone there were 15 crack houses (buildings taken over for the sale of drugs) and they were each averaging \$10,000 a week minimum in "If you walked out of the subway over

the road from the mosque, it was difficult to get as far as the next corner without being stopped and offered crack or crank which is liquid crack and sells for a dollar a shot. There were shoot-outs every day, and a frighteningly high level of robberies. It was unbelievable."

On one occasion shots were fired at the mosque and a bullet lodged itself in the door-frame. It was soon afterwards that the Muslim community decided to act. "We could no longer tolerate that kind of situation. We had women and children coming here to pray," said Malik. "The police were doing nothing to tackle the problem. Some of the cops were actually taking bribes. There was a place right across the street where they used to go and collect their money. Once that kind of thing starts, it messes it up for the straight ones too. Drug dealers can't respect a police force when some of the cops are no better than themselves."

The relationship between the Muslim vigilantes and the police force is a sensitive one. Before starting the scheme, the mosque's iman, Siraj Wahhaj, was careful to explain his plan to police chiefs and seek their co-operation. He was equally careful to ensure that patrol members never stepped outside the law and that all weapons were regularly licensed. Even so, there has been hostility, report Muslim leaders. "In the beginning, some of the police were negative about the idea," Assistant Imam Malik recalled. "They felt that we were taking over their jobs and implying they were incompetent. But as the patrol became established, some of them started coming into the mosque to see us and drink coffee. One Irish cop even told me he was pleased with what we were doing because he felt safe coming into this area for the first time ever.

When the Forty Day Patrol first began policing the streets a group of 50 volunteers, nicknamed 'Rovers', took it in turns to provide a round-the-clock guard in the half-a-square-mile area immediately surrounding the At-Taqwa Mosque. "We put between four and 10 men outside every building where we knew crack was being sold, and on every street corner," said Malik. "They stayed there in the rain, the sun and the snow, even when it was freezing cold. Some of them worked shifts as long as 12 hours at a stretch. Quite a few were so dedicated to the idea of the patrol that they actually gave up their jobs to make sure it worked."

Other 'Rovers' went into shops in the neighbourhood which were known to be selling drugs and plastic pipes for smoking crack. "In the average general store around here you could buy crack and the paraphernalia for smoking it," said Malik. "We made it a point of going into

the stores and standing behind each customer to make sure be wasn't buying drugs. Some of them became very nervous and turned around to walk out. We would explain to them that they could longer buy drugs in this neighbour-hood... We even approached some of the drug dealers themselves and let them know that we would no longer tolerate them selling drugs, and that we would deal with them at any cost if they contin-

Within just 10 days the word spread that the area near the mosque was offlimits for drug dealers and users, says Malik After three months, the Muslims scaled down their patrol, while still keeping a visible presence on the streets as a

Today, the neighbourhood near the mosque still looks rundown, with dozens of houses abandoned, their windows boarded or bricked up. For anyone who knew the area before, however, the difference is enormous. Those same empty houses were once used by the crack dealers — often rented out by absentee landlords tired of asking the police to step in and clean things up. Very slowly, says Malik, some of those owners are

beginning to move back.

Malik attributes the success of his patrol to the commitment of the Muslims who mount it. The 'Rovers' matched force with force, he said, and the dealers respected them. Incredibly, not one single case was reported of an act of violence towards the patrollers. No shot was ever fired at them, even though there had been numerous shoot-outs with police in the

past.
"I think they realised that we as Muslims are not like other people," said Malik. "They understood that we were willing to fight back to the end, regardless of the cost, and even to die, since death is not something that needs to be

feared by someone who really believes." "If we had been shot at, we were well prepared. We had cars patrolling, and everyone had radios. We even had brothers up on the roofs," he added. "One thing we were expecting was for the dealers to come screaming through the block in a car, and stage a shoot-out. In fact, it never happened, but if it had had, they would never have left the block."

Since they mounted the patrol, at least five former dealers have actually given up drugs and converted to the Muslim faith. They now worship at the mosque, says Malik. Another unexpected offshoot

was the reaction of other groups in the community. "We've had people from Jewish and Christian backgrounds coming up to us and asking to participate," said Malik. "It's been inspirational how the community has shown its support for us. We even had a group of women who were taking karate classes come and join the patrol.

Critics of the scheme complain that the Muslim vigilantes have done little more than push the drug dealers out of their area, and into adjoining neighbourhoods. Malik admits the patrol itself will not solve New York's drug problem, but he is impatient with people who refuse to take any steps to improve the situation. "In our view, other people in other neighbourhoods should make a stand

like us and take the same initiative," he Encouraged by the success of their operation, the 'Rover' have already begun helping other Muslim communities set up similar operations in the city. At a housing project in Brooklyn, five-minutes' walk from the At-Taqwa Mosque, 72 families have seen their apartment block transformed from a dirty and dangerous haunt for drug-peddlers into a safe and respectable building. "We started patrolling there, and it's now spotless in every sense," said Malik. "It looks like a place where people could live, and where people would want to live."

Two blocks away, the Forty Day Patrol has helped organise another vigilante group. Out on Long Island, they have trained more volunteers to police a drug-ridden neighbourhood.

As their fame has spread, New Yorkers from outside the Muslim community have begun asking the 'Rovers' for help. In recent months, the demand has become so acute that a group of At-Taqua worshippers has set up a small security company. For a fee, the organisation will provide 24-hour guards for any area or building, and give advice on hour to start a part scales of the start of how to stamp out crime and violence in the neighbourhood.

Said Malik: "People have started calling us from all over the city asking us to rid their buildings of crack dealers and users. You could say we've become the crack hotline for the city. A lot of buildings have a budget set aside for security and protection, so we have begun offering our services for a fee, assisting in setting up the structure, organising the patrols and providing limited manp-

هكذامن للصل

Localtouch

New themes from provinces

By Firoze Rangoonwala

X/HILE the all-India cinema in Hindi, also known as the mass cinemas or pop culture, does not bring anything new by way of theme or subgance, it is the small provincial film which saves the day. Films are made in 18 to 20 languages, though many of these also follow

the commercial formula. But at least in regional films, there is hope for something literary, culural and fresh. The main reason is that the risks are small. But small budgets alone don't make good films. It needs talen-

ed directors with unshaking willower not to bend before the trade interests. There are such film-makers in Malayalam. Kanasda, Telugu, Bengali, Oriya, Assamese etc. Recently the cinema of Kerala showed a toursence, with Shaji's "Piravi" (birth) giving the lead, winning several awards for the director and very old actor Premii.

It is a semi-political film, which not its inspiration from the days of emergency when a bright engineering student was picked up by the police. Rajan was hebly tortured in lock-up and ther declared as being lost and mining, while his family kept waiting for him. The film turns tim jato Raghu, the boy who is more sten, while his aged father, blind mother and desperate sister search for him. It has also turned the story's period, by a quick inguistion of a wall calendar. Instead of the ruling party getting the blame, it is now the party in power during the year shown. That's why the film got the highest national award from the centre, while the Marxist party ruling in the region gave it the second best award (which was systematically rejected).

But "Piravi" shot against the lush village side is a delight and its theme tugs at the heart-strgr. Like art films, it is slow and ficult to follow...Approxy...ar old father's agony moves us, as Militers waiting and then relapses into a private world of faniasy. Another Malayalam film "Vaishali" by Bharathan, also dubbed and released in Hindi. featured the Bombay actress Suparna. It explored the old Mahabharat theme in a new style, with echoes of contem-DOTALY issues.

The Telugu film "Daasi" chose another path. Laid in the 1920 S. IL Shows a futal custom whereby the brides of landlords used to bring little girls as slaves in their dowry. On growing up the girls were made private whores for the males in the mansion and also their guests. They were forced to abort, if they became pregnant, so that nobody could have claims on the property. Director Narsingh Rao (who had produced "Maa Bhoomi" with Gautam Ghosh) took up this subject, with Archna as the main player. No wonder she got the best actress award for the haunting film, which hardly has any dialogue, but uses silence as a weapon to intensify the shocking theme. Archna also did the sister's role in "Piravi."

d people is kgroundsz

to particle spirationals its support

of women

S COME ME

mplantar ione larks

CIS OUR OF RE

ing neight patrolises ig problem le who res

e the stude

neopk ir ak make a si

necess of it

Brooklys, is the At-Tat

seenther d

d from
f drug pak
e building
and it's
said Mak
eople coulds
want to be
Forty h

he Forty la panise and your hour of a set up a s

ave started ity astrony ack dealers ve booms A tot of be-side for some ive beginst ee. assistat organisme imited use

I.V. Sasi who once made "Her Nights" has now shaped some excellent and also successful films like "Vaartha," "Eenadu" and "Aarudam" and of course the epic spectacle "1921" on the Mopla revolt against British mie. Among other new-wave creations, there are Pad-marajan's "Aparan", P.N. Men-on's "Padippura" (about a ishim come ions in the strong-willed girl fighting against tradition), Lenin Rajendran's "Puravratham" (a protest against feudalism, with Om Puri doing his first southern film). Another important work is K.P. Kumaran's "Rugmini" about the life of a child prostitute, based on the story by Kamala

More contemporary is a new Kannada film "Kubi Mattu Iyala" by Sadanand Suvarna, about an unknown village, which in present times is struck by dis-

cases and superstition about an evil stone. Dr Kubi, played by Kantal's brother Charu Hassan, comes here and tries to reform the villagers, ultimately becoming a victim himself. The film with a strong story line was shot in an actual village of coffee plan-ters. Raghuvir Yadav (of TV's "Mungenial") plays a compoun-

From far-away Assam, Jahnu Barna has been turning out one off-beat film after another. His latest "Banani" (big forest) is based on a radio-play about an honest range officer, who is transferred from one area to another because of his fight against illegal smuggling of precious timber. He has also to live with an indifferent wife and sick child. It is again Jahnu's pet theme, of citizen against the bureaucratic machine, with the difference that he gets outside help and wins. Even Punjabi cinema is rising after years of slumber with Surinder Singh's new film "Marhi Da Deeva (Lamp of the Tomb), based on a Punjabi novel. It is about dualism among the landowning class, caste prejudices, internal fights etc. The film has an interesting cast, of Raj Bab-bar, Parikshit Sahni, Deepti Naval, Pankah Kapoor mixed with noted Punjabs artistes of stage, screen, radio and TV.

Kimi Katkar

Q. You had so many flops in a new Did this not have your

A. The films did not flop because of me. That is one thing. Flops don't affect a career. Only thing is that the artiste may not get the fee she deserves. Did this happen with you?

For some time. But after 'Rama O Rama" and recently "Jaisi Karni Vaisi Bharni", I could raise my

Q. It's said you don't have a good What rapport? There is

be really intimate. Filmdom is full of sweet-talkers and Q. And heroes?

A. They are not competing with me. So no problem. Even then, chaps like Hemant Birje tried to malign me. Then he came along with apologies.

Q. Why do you keep accepting roles with any Tom Dick and Harry?

A. Let me be a professional. It's

a good training ground. If I am very selective, I won't have much of regular work to do. Look at Sujata Mehta. So one has to sign many films, whoever the hero.

Q. What about the criticism that

you expose too much?

A. Only as much as the other glamorous heroines. The rest have nothing to show. In this industry one has to mind the monetary side also. We have seen days of difficulties. My mother Tina struggled so hard to get me a good educa-tion and break.

Q. But you should also aim at

higher goals in filmdom.

A. Yes, I have got a film with Amitabh Bachchan. When producer Romesh Sharma informed me that Amit-ji himself recommended my name, I felt very proud. On the sets, he put me at case, by saying that he is still a student of acting, so would I co-operate with him. It was great. "Hum" is my real achievement.

O. Any difficult scenes? A. Yes. One where Amit-ji had to carry me on his shoulders, while facing a crowd. It was so embarrassing, what with my weight and all.

Do you believe in religion? A. I was brought up as a Catholic. I love to go to church whenever possible, without disturbing others.

Q. Any big desire?
A. That five of my films may click at a time.



Some For the last two or three years, I have been working like a dog. I can't remember even the time when I sat down to relax, I am tired of doing things for oth-

Jaya Prada: My married life over the last three years has not affected my career, the least bit. If the industry wants to oust you then one is enough. Nobody favours anyone here.

Min: The subject of "Henna" is deadly. It's like holding a time bomb in your hands, with two (communal) wires. Either way it is going to blast. (Our sympathics to her husband Randhir

Kapoor).
Guidan Grover: I thought: What does a dacoit do with all his loot? He must wear it. So for "Kasam" I insisted on wearing gold earrings, bangles, chains and even gold lacquered nails. Mittee: I have an Oedipus com-

plex. I love my mother too much. She has been a tremendous influence on me. I try to follow her down-to-earth, humble and well-balanced nature.

Scene

Director N. Chandra's latest protege is new face Ayesha Julka featuring in "Narsimha". He goes around saying that she is a mixture of Noclam, Madhuri and Sri Devi. On the side, Miss Ayesha is busy praising and himming up her co-star Ravi Behl and other young heroes. She was also fighting a legal battle against the producer of "Qayamat Ki Raat" who contracted her first, while she violated the agreement.

Shekhar Kapoor's insistence on acting and taking artistes of his choice has started getting on the nerves of producers. The big split came with Boney Kapoor over "Prem." After his Americanised acting in TV "Mahanagar", Shekhar began to dream of himself as a great actor, when actually it was his beard that helped. Without that, he would look lean and unphotogenic. Then again, he insisted on Tabbu alone being the heroine, though the girl herself had walked out because of his the easy thing, of again calling Shekhar's ex-assistant Satish Kaushik and asking him to direct

The actresses who promoted yoga as mind and body temple exercises are now being exposed. It is said that they only posed for the cameras. But actually they resorted to plastic surgery and hormones to show a very fit body. The yoga thing was done for making cassettes to earn more money and fame and then given up. Are the followers of Rekha and Anita Raj also listen-

The coming of success means the going of love, if it is not any use or profit. Sonam too has foll-owed this. After "Tridev" and Mitti Aur Sona" she lost her head and also her ex-lover Deepak. She became checky enough to say that her film should be called "Mitti Aur Sonam", since there is only Sonam in it and all the rest are "mitti". She should have seen "Hanste Zakham" with Priya, since "Mitti Aur Sona" was a scene-by-scene and dialogue-bydialogue copy of that film.

Shilpa Shirodkar is in the seventh heaven at the plan for an Amitabh starrer with her having a role. Most heroines felt the same way till "Toofan" and "Jadugar" bombed badly. Perhaps Shilpa does not realise that Amit needs new and vivacious heroines more than they need him.





Should Shilpa be so thrilled working with Amitabh?



Suparna in the new Malayalam-Hindi film Vaishali.



Ayesha Julka cottons up to Ravi Behl and Salman Khan



Premji (left) and Archana (right) in a Malayalam film.

Priceless art treasures on show

Europalia glimpse of hidden Japan

BRUSSELS, (Reuter): Priceless art treasures, many of them hid-den for centuries from Western eyes, are on show in Belgium for Europalia '89, the biggest celebration of Japanese culture

ever held outside Japan.

With a three-month programme of painting, sculpture, music, theatre and film in full swing, the festival's Belgian organisers hope to give a rare incipal into a country which for insight into a country which for many remains an enigma.

"Japan is present in every European's daily life, and yet nobody here knows anything about life in Japan," said Martine Baudin, general director of Europalia's Belgian organisers.

"This is a great opportunity for us to offer Japanese culture to

Europe," said Taizo Ueda of

Europalia's Japanese commit-The first Europalia, held in 1969, was devoted to all things Italian. Since then the biennial event has invited a different country every two years, but this is the first time it has sought inspiration beyond the shores of

Europe.
While the Japanese stress the festival is an artistic event first and foremost, they are not oblivious to the advantages of winning friends in the European Economic Community as 1992 and the completion of the single internal market draw near.

Many Europeans perceive the Japanese above all as shrewd businessmen, exporting hightech hardware by the boatload while mounting close guard on their home markets, but Ueda hoped Europalia would soften

that image.

"If we know nothing about another country we are always afraid. The best way to understand a people is through its culture. Once we understand another country it ceases to be a threat," he said.

The festival brings with it no prospect of immediate financial gain. But goodwill is a valuable commodity, and Japanese spon-sors from the public and private sectors are backing the festival to the tune of 650 million Belgian francs (\$17 million) - two-

thirds of the total costs. On the Belgian side, director Robert de Smet's task is to overcome cultural barriers and make Japanese art accessible to the two million people expected to visit Europalia.

"Like the people who come to the exhibitions we had to learn before we could understand," he

To that end the festival has been orchestrated around the central theme of man in his many guises — courtier, actor, soldier, priest — a humanist slant.

"The Japanese would never have done it this way," De Smet said, explaining that Japanese exhibitions tend to start from the world of nature. "We are showing a Westerner's vision."

opportunity to dismantle Western stereotypes of Japan.
"It was a kind of wager, to strip away the tawdry image Japan sometimes has and show the reality. Our aim has always

been to understand the most

profound essence of the coun-

For De Smet the festival is an

equally illuminating to Japanese visitors. "In Japan it would be all but

He said the 127 concerts, shows and exhibitions would be

impossible to see in a short time all the works gathered in Belgium for Europalia," he said. More than 1,000 works, span-

ning 10 centuries of Japanese arts, have been garnered from museums, temples and private collections and painstakingly

transported around the globe.
In the case of painting worth
three billion yen (\$21 million) a special plane was commissioned to make the journey from Japan.

"Many works are leaving Japan for the first time. Many have been hidden even from the Japanese, tucked away in obscure corners from which they have now been moved for the first time in a thousand years," De Smet said. While Europeans are

sometimes afraid of the commercial unknown they are also fascinated by the mysteries of the East, he said.

"Japan appeals to Europeans

unfamiliar," Baudin said. "Their life is like ours, but their history and tradition make them quite different."

"We are trying to explain Japanese culture through the perspective of its history," she said.

Cultural differences made the four-year task of co-ordinating the festival especially arduous, as the organisers in the two countries found they hadn't even heard of Belgium, let alone Europalia," Baudin said, Every time we thought that something was obvious, it wasn't. We could

take nothing for granted." But insights revealed by the festival sometimes turned out to be a practical value.

"The exhibitions give you a very different sense of time. People say Europeans try to control ume, whereas the Japanese let themselves be carried along by time," Baudin said.

"This is a useful thing to know when you are negotiating with the Japanese. You have to learn



Tom Selleck

Tom Selleck stars in Australian 'Western' HOLLYWOOD, Nov 15, (UPI): Tom Selleck is no stranger to Westerns, but "Quigley Down Under" will be his first big-budget horse opera and it marks a change in direction for his film

Selleck — who looks at home on the range with his broad shoulders and long legs and bristling moustache - starred with Sam Elliot in "The Sacketts" and "The Saddle Riders," a pair of television films for which he received critical praise.

Now, in a "Western' set in the wilds of Australia's outback in the 1860s, he turns to the big screen and big budgets.

The handsome leading man is -- quite rightly — mixing up his roles. He starred in "Three Men And A Baby" the biggest box-office comedy of 1987-88. Then he topped the cast of "Her Alibi," a romantic comedy. Most recently, he had the title role in "An Innocent Man," a prison

drama. "Quigley Down Under"

represents a major challenge for Selleck, whose movies have all turned profits, although none so handsomely as the \$260 million

"Three Men And A Baby." Telephoning from Alice Springs in Australia, Selleck was filled with enthusiasm for his current project.

"I've never had a chance to mix up my choices of films before," he said. "With the T. series (Magnum P.I.) I had to find the best project available that would be shooting during the three months I had off. Being able to mix it up has made life more interesting for me as an actor. I hope the audience will accept me in widely different

"I'm looking forward to the sequel of "Three Men And A Baby." Maybe we can do another movie on the subject that is better than the first. That's the only reason I can think of for

doing a sequel. "Otherwise you're just trying to collect your fees. All of us want

to take care of that franchise. We just don't want to do the phone book and have it make another \$100 million.

"Steve (Guttenberg) and Ted (Danson) and I became good friends during the picture. We agree that the quality of the sequel should be as high or higher than the first,
"But if you don't do a block-

buster every time out, there's a feeling in Hollywood that a movie is a failure. The audience would tire of the product if every

studio concentrates on the \$100 million gross films. All the smaller pictures wouldn't get

"Ours is the only business where they figure you've got to make 500 per cent profit to be a success. Most businesses make 10 or 20 per cent and they're jumping up and down with joy."

After spending seven years in Hawaii during the run of "Mag-num," Selleck would happily have settled for making a couple

of pictures close to home in Hollywood. But he knows well enough that actors must, go where the action is.

"It was hard to leave my wife and the baby for three months," he said, "but an actor really shouldn't look at picture assignments based on how desirable the locations are. It's the wrong reason for doing a movie.

"I talked to Linda Evans, who shot a film in Alice Springs about four years ago, and that helped.



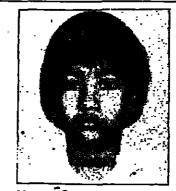
Abdulla Awadi celebrated his 8th birthday on November 14. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Abdulla goes to the Universal American School.



Joy D'Costa celebrates her 6th birthday on November 17. Happy birthday from parents, family friends.

Joy goes to the Carmel School and likes reading, drawing and singing.



Nancy Gomes celebrates her 5th birthday on November 19. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

goes to the Nancy United Indian School and likes stamp collecting.



Nufail Nazeer celebrated his 3rd birthday on November 13. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Nufail goes to a playgroup and likes playing.



Dhiren D'Souza celebrates his 5th birthday on November 19. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Dhiren goes to the Carmel School and likes draw-



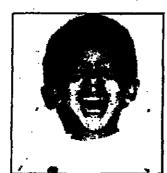
Yasmin Gamat celebrates her birthday on November 17. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

goes to the Yaşmin Universal American School and likes drawing.



Nancy D'Souza celebrates her 4th birthday on November 18. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Nancy likes watching cartoons and dancing.



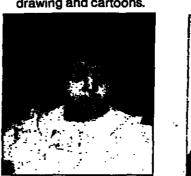
Karthik cele-Michael brated his 3rd birthday on November 15. With love and heartiest wishes from mummy, daddy, relatives

Michael goes to the Nursery School.



Benju Thomas celebrates his 11th birthday on November 17. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Benju goes to the Indian School and likes cycling, drawing and cartoons.



Mohammed Sameera celebrated her 2nd birthday on November 10. Belated greetings from parents, family and triends.

Sameera likes watching cartoons



Jayendra Nath celebrates his 5th birthday on November 17. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Jayendra goes to the New Indian School and



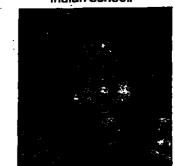
Mahesh Srinivasan celebrates his birthday on November 19, Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Mahesh goes to the Carmel School and likes football, cartoons and reading



Chandran Ganesh celebrates his 9th birthday today, November 16. Belated greetings from family and parents, friends.

Ganesh, who goes to the Indian School.



Abraham cele-Tessy brates her 6th birthday November 18. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Tessy goes to the Carmel School and likes drawing.

Just for laughs! - a tailor and a horse-

trainer? One mends tears and the other tends mares.

- a railway guard and a teacher? One minds the train and the other trains the mind.

- an Indian elephant and an African elephant?
About three thousand miles.

-elephants and fleas? Elephants can have fleas but fleas can't have ele-

phants. — a hill and a pill?

One goes up and the other goes down. Doctor, doctor! I feel I

want to paint myself gold all over. 'You've got a gilt com-

plex.

'Doctor, doctor! I feel I'm an apple!'
'Well, come over here-I won't bite you.

'Doctor, doctor! I keep thinking I'm invisible! 'Who's that?'

Colour these objects. Put a large red circle around the things to eat.



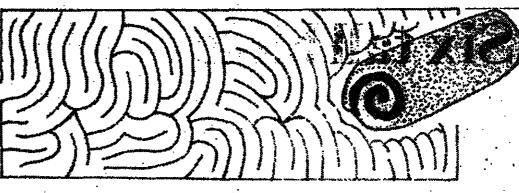




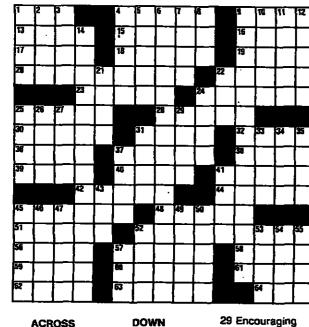


What does Mohammed want to eat? Can you take him to it? Remember, do not cross the lines.





TODAY'S CHOSSWORD



DOWN

1 Competent

2 Union Jack,

3 Chinese secret

4 College town

SE of Cleveland

Prokofiev score

7 Sıngular person

8 Beatty of film

seasonal tale.

for one

society

5 Speechify

6 Popular

9 Dickens

31 Caffeine-

pusher

35 Weapons

Comb.

45 Of sound

army

49 Furlough

52 Pump

town

47 Palmer, to his

50 Conger catcher

53 Scottish resort

54 Mile anagram

57 Soviet unit:

55 Autumn tumbler

45 Trades

exhaustion

34 Ryun's

37 Fat

41 Show

43 Foot:

rich nut

33 Punjab pram

- **ACROSS** 1 Sternward
- 4 Jump aboard! 9 Stuff 13 1958 horror movie, with
- 15 Ryan or Papas 16 Knight of the
- 17 Singer Cantrell 18 Evaluated 19 Bellow 20 Helicopter.
- 22 Panorama 23 Playwright Rice 24 Pale hue 25 Violent affort
- 28 Bond or Smiley 30 Oddity 31 Granny, e.g. 32 Crib cry
- 36 Sunday closing 37 Meeting place 38 Kabul noble 39 Sail support
- 40 Choir member 41 Sacred song 42 Talk show emcee Winfrey
- 44 Longings 45 Checked 48 Actress Verdugo
- 51 Atlas' burden 52 Breakfast treat 56 Santa — 57 Offshore hazard
- 58 Tony's cousin 59 Discomfort
- 60 Puzzle out 61 Tibetan
- reliaious 62 Cold weather
- transport 63 Check the dictionary 64 Ship-shaped clock

- "The road
- informally
- 10 Birdhouse 11 Slow 12 Aesopean point 14 Victor Herbert
- operetta Salt's saint 22 Family transport
 - 24 Fountain on clarinet 25 Con 26 Cougar
 - 27 War god
 - Abbr. ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE
 - LIEN ASIDE SOLE
 BLACKSHEEP SLOE
 SETONS MARAUDER
 MEAS LIVRE
 ABILITY VIENNA SALUT AEDES MINARUM PLAID PEON ROE LEERS ARABS PROLOGUE SEETOO
 OOOO REDHERRING
 STOS EDITS VEER

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF **WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ**

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you \$\Delta Q106 \gamma J752 \gamma K10 \$\Delta K984 **≜Q**J6 ♥Q65 Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What action do you take? A.—If there is a worse eight-point hand around, we haven't seen it! we doubt whether he'll be able to come to nine tricks opposite this collection, which might not furnish more than one entry. Pass.

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **±073** 79872 J8652 45

Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What action do you take? A.—At no trump, your hand might not take even a single trick. It will surely play better in a suit contract, where you can at least pick up a couple of ruffs. Bid two clubs, asking for a major suit, and pass whatever partner responds. At the very worst, you'll have a seven-card fit, and on a lucky day it will be better than that.

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠K5** ♥A103 **♠**AQ9842 **♣**K8

What is your opening bid? A.—Suppose you were to open one diamond and partner were to respond one spade; what would you do then? There is no satisfactory action. Simply pretend that your low diamond is a low club and get the hand off your chest with a descriptive bid of one no trump.

hold:

know my

socks!'

ratinet opens the bidding with one Q962 \$172 no trump. What do you respond? A.—With nine points and a ruffing value, you are worth a move. But don't invite game by bidding two no trump. Look for a 4-4 heart fit by Even if partner has a maximum 18, bidding two clubs. If partner should respond two hearts, your hand revalues to 11 points and becomes worth a jump to game. If he bids anything else, be content with two no trump.

Q.5-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **★AJ7632** J KQ43 **★A7** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass 1 NT Pass

What do you bid now? A.—The way most experts treat this sequence, you would rebid two spades with a six-card suit and a minimum, but show a four-card minor if the hand is better-than-minimum. Since you would open this hand even without the king of diamonds, you should, therefore, rebid

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: \$876432 AK103 A74 \$Void The bidding has proceeded: South West North East

two diamonds.

Pass 1 NT Pass What action do you take?

A.—Unlike a minor, you should not suppress a four-card major-especially a very good one. Therefore, Q.4-As South, vulnerable, you rebid two hearts regardless of the strength of your hand.



THE WIZARD OF ID









Brant Parker and Johnny Har

B.C.

WOULD YOU SEE THAT MY MOM GETS THIS NOTE ?





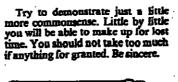
YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Do not let yourself be dissuaded from

what you have determined upon. You will need to show a little more goodwill and you must not be so quick to take offence. You will be able to nip a problem in the bud. Be





Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

A tendency to be extravagant must be resisted if at all possible. Do not leave until tomorrow what you know should be done today. Now is a good rime to make a few changes. Be sensi-



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

The Moon's better influence will help you to make up your mind. You should not let others tell you what to do but you should take good advice. You should avoid doing anything that is 100 obvious, but nor should you be devious. Be tolerant.



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

You should try not to show your hand all at once. You will be better able to persuade others to your point of view. Your lucky numbers are 15 and 42. You should have just a little more faith in yourself. Be reliable.



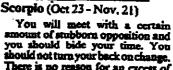
Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

The prospects for a change for the better are pretty good. Venus' improved influence will help you to avoid making a fool of yourself. You should not, however, expect to have everything quite your own way. Be



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) You will feel a little subdued but you have no reason to allow yourself to be crowed. Later on something will happen to reassure you. Do not become involved in a quarrel beta friend of yours and his partners. Be less sedentary,





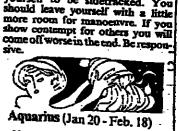


Sagitturius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will have a few good ideas but others will not spree with some of them. You must take care not to believe what you would like to be

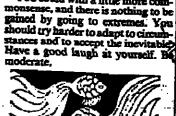
actually is. You will spend a little more than you had intended and will

have to save in other directions.





You could with a little more com



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

Not everything will be to your lik-ing, but do consider how much worse things could have been You should igs could have been. You should do all you can to avoid creating con fusion. Make sure you do not eat or drink more than you know you should, Be generous.

and a been

nares and

ay guard esc.

ains the the

in elephar

ree thou

s and new

can have g

an'i hale

j ä bi∏r

p and $q_{\boldsymbol{k}_{\boldsymbol{u}_{k-1}}}$

octori I fe

int myself

got a pho,

octor! [[et];

me over be

n invisible

you."

121?

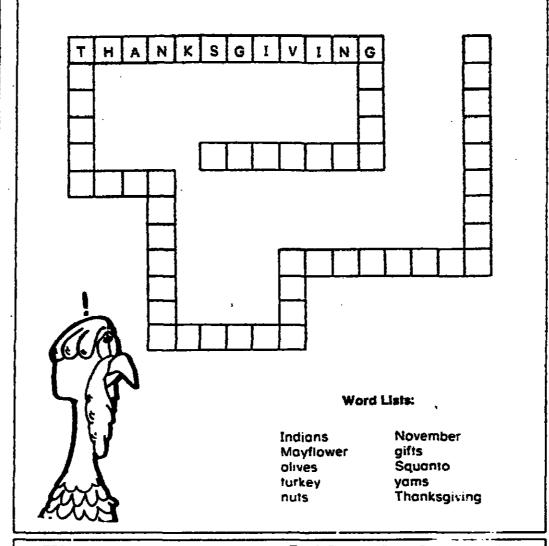
āη

TEA FOR TWO

LEMON **BISCUITS** BREW PETIT FOURS BUTTER SANDWICHES CAKE SAUCERS CHINA SAVORIES COOKIES SCONES CREAM CGWPSTNBSPUC SILVER CUPS EYUBOOLUSJP STEEP HONEY REGSMIFPEOES SUGAR KETTLE **SWEETS** EWSSHATCT. LEAVES TEAPOT LCAECCIEAE SENOCSIETUNTE KRAERWRFTIISP V D E O B H S E T Y

Thanksgiving Trail Blazer

Directions: Place the words from the word list in the boxes to form a continuous trail, Place one letter in each box. Corner letters are shared by two words. Use the words only once. One word has been done for you (THANKSGIVING).



Colour the dress red. Do you have one like it?

Colour the flowers purple. How many flowers are there?

Six tall birds

By Julie Hodgson

Six tall birds, Sitting on a rock, Talking utter nonsense, Eating an ice cream block.

One bird said to another, "Is this strawberry or vanila?"

A reply came, "don't be silly, It's a rasberry with polly filla."

The birds they sat, All through the day, Until it started to rain, They put up their umbrellas, And were all washed down the



Firsts and lasts

Terylene is one of the commonest manmade fibres used in clothing and many household fabrics, and yet the first Terylene was manufacatured just over forty years

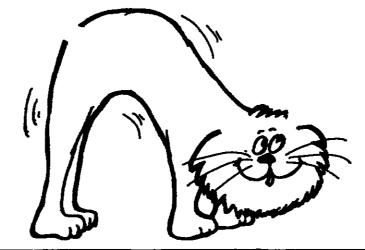
The world's first international code of sea signals was drawn up in 1857.

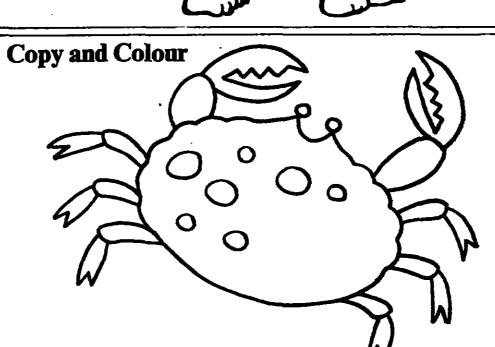
Frank Borman, James Lovell and William Anders, the crew of Apollo VIII, became the first men to break free of the earth's gravitational field when they set off to orbit the moon for the first time at Christmas,

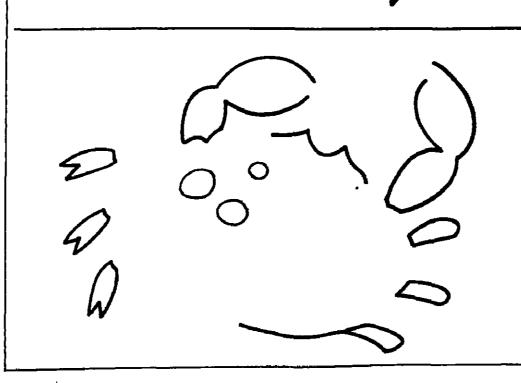
The first railway carrying fare-paying passengers opened between Swansea and Oystermouth, in Wales in 1806. At that time horses pulled the carriages.

Read the directions carefully. Do what each sentence tells you to do.

- 1. Draw a long tail on the cat.
- 2, Draw two ears on the cat's head.
- 3. Colour the cat brown.







Test your spelling

Connect a beginning of a word from column A to an ending of a word from column B to form a word. The first one is done for you.

Connect a beginning of a word from column A to an ending of a word from column B to form a word. The first one is done for you.

Column A	Culumn B	
pen •	• bit	4
nap •	· cil	
rab •	• ple	
pur •	• kin	[!]/]
čaz •	• ter	
tur •	• low	
win •	• tle	(B)
yel • .	• zlə	9/13

Bear-Juniorreaders,

IF you are the kind who complains whenever you are told to eat your vegetables start thinking about the goodness it provides and then decide whether it is Vegetables contain the essential amounts of vitamins we need to keep us

healthy. They are very different from each other in structure. But each vitamin is a substance that the body cannot manutacture, but must have. So a vitamin is essential for some vital function of the body and must be supplied by food, mainly vegetables. Vitamin A is essential for

growth, for vision and for healthy skin and mucous membranes. Vitamin B makes proper use of carbohydrates and is required by the nerves. Vitamin C prevents scurvy and is essential for healthy gums and teeth. Vitamin D prevents rickets.

So taking this into consideration, it is easy to se why vegetables play a very important part of the diet.

Observe carefully

Can you find the following objects? Write how many you see in the square.

MATNEUVCUIXES

MZBKWEOAHSGEI

AESAUCERSENPR

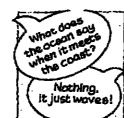
TRSALKTNDA

SLCSOIOTKT

sechorses shells

storfish

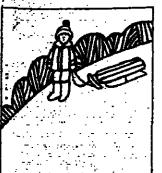
octopuses

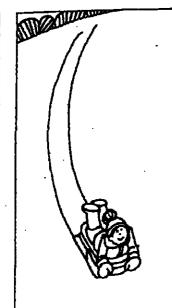




What is more likely?

Look at the large pictures in each row. Colour them. Circle the small picture that shows what is more likely to happen next.









Birthday coupon

ls your birthday to come so on?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?
Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friends. brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are: Name: Date of birth: ..

School: . Hobbies:

Telephone: . (confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: **ARAB@TIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings please send the special date

ohnny lk 10 CHECK

Kuwait Cultural Centre

British Council

THE Kuwait Cultural Cen-

tre is opening a French Lan-

guage course to be held on

Saturdays and Mondays. For

further detail please contact

85th birthday tribute to Gra-ham Greene — The British Council is holding an 85th Bir-thday Tribute to Graham

Greene with an exhibit of a ser

of poster about his life and

works during the whole month

of November. On Tuesday, 14

Nov., Saturday, 25 Nov and

Sunday, 26th Nov., film adap-

tations of "Brighton Rock"

and "The Human Factor" will

at 5.00 pm. Admission is free

but please book seats by calling 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

tion Office on: Monday, 13

Novor Tuesday, 14 Nov. If you

are interested in courses in

Business, Management or Fin-

The feast of Our Lady of

Rosary, Navelim will be

celebrated on 15.11.89, at the

Holy Family Cathedral at 7.15

Hobby centre New Courses in Jewellery

making and design for adults.

starting next month for 6 weeks. Tele: 5618847, 5317354.

The Filipino Ladies Associa

tion in Kuwait will hold

another interaction evening for

the beneficiaries of its welfare

projects which it conducts in coordination with the Welfare

officer of the Overseas Work-

ers' Welfare Administration.

The evening promises rhyth-imically pulsating dance music

for all dance floor afficionados.

The project is entitled "Thurs-

day Night Fever" and is

scheduled to be held on Thurs-

Thursday Night Fever

For children there is Pottery

Navelim feast

Visit the Education Informa-

THE concluding functions of bharth Mela 89 was conducted in a fitting manher at the end of last week at Sharq Cooperative Society Auditorium from 6 to 10 pm. This was the final programme of U.M.O's month-long celebrations laun-ched in connection with the birth centenary of late Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru.

The chief guest of the evening was .K. Budhiraja, the ambassador of India to Kuwait. Mrs A.K. Budhiraja distributed the prizes to the winners of various competitions conducted in this connection. All the prizes were donated by Sana Household Centre. U.M.O., an apex body of 10 socio-cultural organisations, also launched on this occasion it's. Educational Assistance Scheme intended for the benefit of the needy and

brilliant students in the home country with a poor financial background. The venture was inaugurated by Noorunnisa. H.A. by adopting 2 students from the applications received by U.M.O.

Earlier, Dr K.T.B. Menon already expressed willingness to adopt 3 deserving students from the lot. The programme was presided over by R.V. Hyder Ali. Aby Thomas Varikkad welcomed the gathering and Thomas Chandy recorded the vote of thanks.

A variety entertainment programmes consisting of 12 items were presented on this occasion.

It started with "Avatharana ganam" presented by Ambika Suryanarayaraw and company, followed by a "Tablo" Jallian Wala Bagh directed by Yousef

Next on the list was a folk dance, by Nritha Santhi under the direction of Javashree Viswanathan. A still appearance was presented by Aravinda-shan T.P., flocked by a number of the

"The Agony" a solo performance presented by K.V. Paul was an action song depicting the helplessness of a leper. A noval type of entertainment followed. It was presented by Ummen V. Man-galaserril and consisted of one individual presenting double roles of a man and women at the same time with an action song "yugmagam." A popular Assamese folk dance, known as the Bihu dance, was presented by K.P. Barkatakey and company. Brucely 89 came next. It was

presented by Dixon Sam and company. The item following this was a popular folk dance of Kerala "Kaikotti Kali" directed by Hema Mukundan.

Vidhya Raju presented a story of "Mampazham" through an action song. Finally, the closing event of the entertainment programme was a comic drama called "Hasya Vedi" presented by Lakshman P.V. and company.

At the end of the evening the prizes were distributed by Noorunnisa Hyder

Shakthi Kulangara Williams coordinated the entertainment programme together with Babu Vadakenath which was sponsored by Air-India and Vision Centre jointly.

U.M.O. lucky draw results

ist prize: Kuwait-Trivandrum-Kuwait air ticket donated by Air-Lanka won by M.S. Gopinath; 2nd prize: Sumeeth Food Factory donated by Marafie Sons won by: Vargese; 3rd prize: Household items donated by Sana Household Won by Sebastian; 4th: Household items donated by Sana Household won by Azad. 5th: Household item donated by Sana won by Chinnu; 6th: Household item donated by Sana won by Sam Issac; 7th: Household item donated by Sana won by Kamal; 8th: Household item donated by Sana won by Sainu Pallithazam; 9th: Household item donated by Sana won by I.I. Abdu; 10th; Household item donated by Sana won by Mohandas.



'The Agony' presented by Paul K.V.



'Folk Dance' by Nritha Shanthi.

WHAT'S ON THE SECOND

ARTS

A SIX week -- 12 lecture

course on Islamic Art will be

given in English at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Sun-

day and Tuesiday mornings from 10.00 - 12.00 noon.

October 29 th rough December

An eight week — eight lec-ture course on Islamic Art will

be given in / Arabic at the Dar Al

Athar Al I slamiyyah on Mon-

day aftern oons from 4.00 - 6.00

pm from October 30 through

To register for either of these

courses please sign up at the

hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

Tribute to Hemant Kumer

IN FOIND rememberance of

Hemant Kumar the Indian

Arts Circle, in association with

Bengali Cultural Society, is

arranging a musical evening at

the IAC suditorium on Nov 16,

1989 at 13 pm. On this solemn

occasion leading singers of

Kuwait will pay tribute to

Hemant Kumar by rendering

available from the IAC office.

For details contact 5621379,

NO v 29: In response to over-

2644863 or IAC 3904817.

Free entry passes will be

December 19, 1989.

SOCIAL

his song .

Jazz Night



TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KJV1

9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Sabah Al Kher News

and Variety
9.30 Cartoon Serial 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.15 Rijal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic serial: Starring Fuad Khaleel, Sahar Rami and Samira

Sodqi 12.00 Sabah Al Kher News

and Variety 12.15 Hewar wa Nagham: Local Programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Oader

1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

1.30 Sports in a Week: Sports Programme, prepared and presen-ted by Sports Programmes Control 3.15 Variety

3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: Variety Programme

5.00 Alice in Wonderland: Cartoon serial (part 5.30 Cartoons

5.45 Night Chemists. airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Al Islam Hadhara:

Religious Serial (part 7.00 Egypt Information Message to the State of

Kuwait

7.15 Al Foroosiya: Local

Programme |

7.45 Kul Al Foncon: Local Programme, prepared

by Hasan Awwara 8.30 Maa Al Islam: Religious Programme, prepared and presen-

ted by Dr Khaled Al Mathkoor 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Tareq Min Al Sama: Arabic Serial (part 11)

10.45 Anbar Al Mout: Arabic Feature Film, starring Noor Al Shareef, Yahya Fak-hrani, Hasan Abdeen

and Afaf Shuaib 12.30 Thursday late night variety 1.25 News Summary

1.30 The World Today via Satellite 2.00 Holy Quran and

FRIDAY

9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.25 Cartoons

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition)
10.15 Children's Magazine:

children's Local programme 10.30 Al Ahadeeth Al Maw-Religious dooa: Programme, Presented by Sheikh Salah Abu

Ismael 11.00 Live from the Grand Mosque for The Friday Prayers and

12.30 Alwan: Variety programme, prepared by Mohammed Air Fares, and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab

1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetation)

1.30 Friday Break: Variety and presented by The Variety Control.

3.00 Daqqat Al Saa: Arabic serial (part 7) 4.00 Religious Programme: with Sheikh Moham-

med Mitwalli Al Shar-5.00 Alice in Wonderland:

Cartoon serial (part 5.45 Night Chemists,

airlines and official advertisements 6.00 KUTV Programmes in a week

6.30 Kuwait In a Week: News programme 7.15 The Family

programme: Local programme
7.45 Silk road: Cultural

programme (part 5) Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious Programme,

presented by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Min Al Alif Illa Al Ya: Variety cultural programme, with show guest Mostafa

Ameen (part 1), presented by Tareq Habeeb 11.30 News Summary 11.35 The World Today via

Satellite 12.00 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Fantastic Max. A cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Mr Wizard's World, A variety of magical illusions and training children how to use, or deal, with informa-

tion. 7.00 Wild America "Family Feud". Dispute and

fights which break out between family members of same types of animals.

7.30 My Secret Identity "Grounded". Andrew invites his girlfriend to attend a dinner party. 8.00 News in English

8.30 Treasure Island In the Outer Space. "Jimmy" returns to the descried spaceship "Hispan-ula" where he finds "Hands" wounded and bleeding but the latter attempts to kill

Jimmy. 9.30 Just for the Record. An exciting and entertaining programme on record breaking achievements from the tremendous to the

trival 10.00 Annie McGuire. "Annie and the Brooklyn Bridge" Annie's husband con-

fesses that he has a love affair with his exwife's sister! 10.30 Feature Film "Red

Sun" Starring: Charles Bronson, Toshiro Mifune, Alain, Delon, Ursula Andress, Capucine. In 1870 Arizona, an outlaw is forced to accompany a Japanese samurai to recover a ceremonial sword which his partner has stolen.

12.00 12.00 News in Brief. 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite.

6.00 Opening Announcement & Holy Quran 6.10 Macron 1. A cartoon series for children.
6.30 Walt Disney Film

"White Wilderness". 8.00 News in English.

8.30 Breaking Away: recreational and enter-

tainment activities.
8.45 The Yellow River The Underground Dwelle-

r" Traditions and customs of the people of Hainan province. The Weekend Programme.

10.00 Roseanne The Memory Game".

10.30 UNSUB "And the Dead Shall Rise to Condemn" Two young girls disappear

mysteriously after attending a Mass Service. 11.30 News in Brief

11.45 Magazine D'actualite.

MIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Watan Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street Al Ojail Pharmacy Mubarakiya, Palestine Street Hawalli and Nugra Al Ikhlas Pharmacy

Nugra, Beirut Street Salmiya and Rumsithiya Al Meedan Pharmacy Baghdad Street Fahabeel and Ahmadi Al Wafa Pharmacy

Fahaheel, Al Daboos Street New Kheitan Al Tasamoh Pharmacy Ebin Scerin Street Jahra Al Abrai Pharmacy Daabal Al Khozai Street



Kuchipidi dancers to perform soon

Well renowned Kuchipidi drancers Padmasri Dr Raja Reddy and Padmasri Dr Radha Reddy will be performing at the Indian Arts Circle during the 1st week o'l December 1989. Await more details.

enjoyment. From 8pm to 12 midnight. Phone: 5640981. Navelim Youth Centre

NOV 16: An annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises avaiting at Le Mirage ballroom — Ramada Al Salam Hotel. Con-tact: Mr. Alex — 2426334, Mr. Marian — 2416945.

Kuwait Goans DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messillah Beach Hotel on Friday, December 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one

and all. Top Ranks in atten-To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on

Carnival Night The long waited Carnival Night will be held for the first time in Kuwait with popular bands "Top Ranks" and "Perfect Strangers" vibrating up the Carnival Spirit to bring out their best music ever. So all you

folks look ahead for more details through this column for the precise date in the month of February, 1990. Watercolour painting

LEARN watercolour painting with Patricia Millns. New 8 week course in drawing and painting for adults. For details Tel: 5618847.

Get together DEC 22: Southerners welcome you once again to a family get-together at Le Mirage Hall at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel

all Danes to Bingo games at the Gazelle club. For reservations please call Inge on 3727690 ext 207 or Karen Marie on 3715146 before November 13. People's Trust Club DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with huffet. Feeturing Stepping buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore. Contact Columbus on 4348218.

Musical Show DEC I: Musical Entertainment show at Doha Entertainment City in Startight Theatre'
with Live Rock 'n' Roll, Pop
and Reggie music from the
most popular and dynamic beat groups of Kuwait.

December Deligits
DEC 8: Expatriates Club
announces its Yuletide galasocial for children and adults at

the SAS 'Tent' Hotel from 0930

hours onwards. Gifts for all

children, fancy dress, hamper prizes, lunch buffet, gifts, prizes and surprises from the spon-sors and the club. Book early

for table reservations. Wilson 3918938, Val 5614506 (after 4

pm) and Tony 5655056 (after 5 pm). Music by Stepping Stones.

Yuletide Fayre
Do not miss the Yuletide

Fayre being organised by St Paul's Church, Ahmadi from 2

pm to 5 pm on the afternoon of

British embassy compound.

There will be stalls for Christ-

mas gifts, handicrafts and books as well as for cakes and

preserves. There will be enter-

tainment, including Santa

Claus, for the children. Refre-

shments will be available.

Daniella Bingo NOV 15, 8 pm: Daniella invites

'Top Ranks' and 'Next of The Highlights: Fancy dress competition, live stage performance of jive, break dance and solo dancing by Joe Misquita, Tony & their dancing group.

Including many surprises. For complete details Twinkle on: 4879455 ext. 298 (4 por to 9 pm); Hilary, 2649442; John Phlip, 2546890 (after 8 pm); Tom and Luiza, 2661370.

For tickets contact: Andrew at Dreamland Tailor's, 1st floor, above Raja Stores, opp. Canara Exchange. NB: Transportation is

available. Fancy Dress Competition DEC 8: Joint annual family get-together has been shifted to Kuwait Regency Palace for the convenience of all members on 8th Dec from 10.00 am onwards. Live music from the Top Ranks, fancy dress competition, free gifts from Santa and games for children.

SPORTS Members are requested to collect their passes from the managing committee or call Joe 3981790/Satu 3921712.

Kuwait Open tournament THE Kuwait Open badmin-ton tournament will be held at

the KOC Sports Centre, Ahmadi, from Nov 25-30. The tournament is open to all badminton players in Kuwait. The matches will be held daily from 7.00 to 10.00 pm except on the last day of the tournament

PRAYERS

One Man Force Al Salmiyah Hall Booked Al Hamra Lawless Land Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Insaaf Ki Manzil Al Fahaheel Aposh Arabic film Granada **Blow Out** Sulaibikhat

1989 at 5.30 pm at the Meridien
Hotel's Al-Jahra Ballroom.
Meanwhile FLASSIK
invites everyone to join their
"LOVE DRIVE." Used clothings, blankets, toiletries and canned goods are welcome. Please contact any FLASSIK officers if you have any donations. And for those looking forward to the yule season we invite you to the "CHRIST-MAS CAROL CONCERT" under the talented conductress Gilda Navarro and the Filipino choir. Watch out for more

Planist wanted KUWAIT Little Theatre ---Ahmadi urgently require a pianist to help with their pantomime rehearsals and performances. Anyone interested,

Swimming/Life saving Swimming/life saving cour-

ses with Royal Life Saving, Society coach and grade 1 examiner will be commencing at Messilah Beach Hotel club. For more details please phone ext. 739/751.

when the finals and presentations would be held from 4.00 pm to 10.00 pm.

Fajr Zohr 4.50 am 11.32 2.32 pm 4.52 Ast Maghreb 6.13 **FRIDAY** 4.51 am Friday prayer

Asr Maghreb 2.33 pm 4.52 6.12 CINEMA

11.33

Fahaheel Open Charnon Ki Saugandh

day, the 30th of November Arabic film Maar Dhaad Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film FRIDAY Al Andulus One Man Force Al Salmiyah Hall booked Al Hamra Drive-In

please call S. Prescott on 3725960 after 3 pm.

Lawless Land Arabic film Al Firdons Insaaf Ki Manzil Fahaheel Open Charnon Ki Saugandh

Al Fahaheel Aposh Al Jahra No Where To Hide Gerneda Hathyaar Selaibikhat Black Fire Al Jleeb Daata

Ahmadi Drive-in

Arabic film

ARAB@TIMES MARKET

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINE

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937,

REQUIRED

Electrician

assistants - two

transferable residence

Ai Qamias Neon

Tel. 4811415

REQUIRED

Should have

4817708

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tet: 2401908 - 2407877 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

Solve - new villa for 2 flys. School new villa for 3 flys. Big fot with swimming pool. Small villas, big villas, Flots in all areas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH REAL ESTATE Tel: 2401858-2408510

REQUIRED DENTAL NURSE

For a private clinic. Send C.V. to P.O.Box 36187, 24752

Al Ras Kuwait.

A female tailor imuster in design of

ladies' dress) Must have transferable residence and good command of Arabic. Call personally: Juleeb Al Shiyookh Almi Complex — Shop No. 12

Offers for rent

KD.400/-KD.450/-

KD.450/

KD.750/-

KD.650/-

KD800/-

Boushahri

ghus whole

etween land.

ers of same ;

1y Secret

Grounder £

vites his sit-

tend a one;

:WS in Engl

easure like

luter Space ?

ATTENDS TO THE

paceship :

la" where Hands" 🛫 ad bleedings.

tter attemp

st for the 🗠

g program cord in

:hievement

emendon:

Annie 🕸

Annie Z

rooklys !

nnie s inst

:sses that let fair will

Feature Re

un' Stame es Bronson, s fifune, Aland

rsula 🛣 apucine b

roed to att

panese sur cover 1 me rord which: r has stoke

gazin. D'/c

pening la ment a Hori across 1. As ries for date. /alt Dessi White Wile

ws in Englater Preactionals in Treationals in Yellow Rich and Traditions of the State and Property of the Ogramme.

Roseans

INSUB 18 and Shall Be and Shall Be and Shall Be and shall be a sha

val.

nimals.

Sciente: 3-brm flats with pool and parking Selve: Large 3-brm flats with pool and parking

Build Al-Gar: 3-brm flat with corpets, curtains and Yarmaik: 4-brm villa with carpets, curtains and garden Meastlish: 3-brm villa with pool, tennis plus garden

Kennoth City: Sharq area, 4-brm deluxe flats and villas Plus many more flats & villas

Star LC-10.

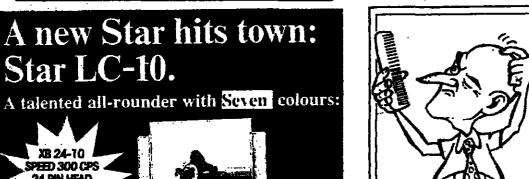
------ Tel:- 5744017-5744018 QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO. LTD.

REQUIRES **INDOOR & OUTDOOR** SALESMAN

3. Consumer Electronics

licence may contact:

Only KD.25/- per year Sending, Receiving, for 1. Computers & Accessories Filing & Bilingual 2. Photographic Equipments Secretarial Services **InfoBase** Candidates with transferable residence, valid Kuwaiti driving 2407866 Tel. 2408053-2408054-2435069



XB 24-10 \$P\$\$\,300 CP\$ 4 24 PIN HEAD **AUTO SHEET** LOAD BUILT-IN

AT UNBELIEVABLE LOW PRICE A Complete Range for Any APPLICATION

Original financial package inventory control, A/R and A/P General Ledger integrated written in DBase fil with manual

▼ Printers 132 columns ▼ 🔻 Printers 80 columns 🔻 PSON-LX-800

EPSON-FX-1050 STAR-NX-15 — LQ-1050 ND-15 — LQ-2550 NR-15 _LQ-2550 FR-15-132 COLOUR

FOR ALL PRINTERS AND MANY LATEST MODELS ARRIVED

AL-WAZZAN STORE

Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.L Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh
Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692
Telex: 23151-SAHNI Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620

FARWANIYA, near the Fire

Brigade, one room for a couple to

share with a family Fleat AD40 Tele 2405452, 2405631-2, Sem-

SALMIYA, opp Bahar Video.

Building No 7.3rd floor, Fiat No 9

Sharing accommodation with

water, electricity and tele-

facilities for one bachelor. Bus

routes 19, 30. Rent KD25 Tele

SALMIYA, accommodation in a 2

bedroom flat with kitchen

facilities for a couple or 2

bachelors. Bus routes 14 15, 19,

30, 109, 505 Tele Gilbert. 4833744 Rosano, 2410272

SALMIYA, Amman Street, opp.

Al Reshid Hospital Single room in

a 2 bedroom flat for a couple.

family or bachelors, to share with an Indian family Rent KD60 Tele.

5627309, 10 am onwards (AT6-50316-3)

PLOT for sale in Delhi, Fandabad Sector 16. Plot No. 248, 160 sq. yards Price Rs 320,000 000 Tele 2529078

النقيب وخعف ﴿ ﴿ الله

Al Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

484-6009

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

5615291, after 1 pm

'ATS-FAR-TM 3!

(AT4-50263-3)

(AT4-50273-3)

(AT5-50283-3)

SABAHIYA, complete, 2 floors of a deluxe villa, CAC, 9 bedrooms. 5 bethrooms, etc. pertially furni-

NEW, 2 floors of a deluxe villa. Please contact the owner directly (AT4-50274-3)

DAIYA Abdulia Al Salem for European executive family, 2 floors of large CAC villa Newly furnished and decorated interested please Tele. 2526572

(AT4-50248-3)

New in town?



pages of the **Arab Times**

amaze you.

flats, complete buildings, offices in with or without swimming pool

Alghanim...

Somebody else must have my stuff ... I should have called

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

> **Al**ghanim Sea-**Freight**-Air 😂

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Packing

TNT Skypak TNT Expressair Skypak International Express Worldwide

SALES EXECUTIVES

TNT Skypak, a well-established and successful Worldwide Express Transportation Company, are pleased to announce that due to internal promotions within our Sales Department in a number of Middle East countries, we have several vacancies for the position of Sales Executives.

The successful candidates should ideally:-* Have a successful sales career to date, preferably in a service industry.

* Be ambitious, result-oriented and willing to progress within this expanding company. In return our remuneration package will include:-

An attractive basic salary together with commissions and other benefits associated with an international company. If you feel that you can fulfil our requirements, please send a full C.V. together with a passport-size photo to:

> Mr. Tim Frank, TNT Skypak P.O. Box 23959, Safat, Kuwait

NB: Only applications in writing to the above will be entertained.

AVAILABLE 1 bedroom flat in

Sharp with or without furniture, 2

ACs. 2 pieces of carpets, dirent and centre table with chairs, bedroom unit with double bed

and other mecellaneous items.

Can also sell furniture separately

Rent KD150 Tele. Mr Firoz

VARIOUS beby sems, sale from

10am - 4pm Thurs Nov. 16, Flat.

2, 4th floor. East Azizan Building.

DINING room suite including 8

chairs table, and sideboard,

KD200. Form Araba cupboards, KD25-28. Ikea side tables KD12 500. desk, single bed etc.

Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele.

Owner leaving 2551450 after 2 pm (AT4-50258-3)

EXCELLENT condition bedroom

suite, three piece suite, wall units, dining table with six chairs, TV, video and storeo table, fish tank

and various household items. Tele Fund, 2659324 9 am - 12

KAWAI Piano, with stool, black, 2

1/2 years old, in good condition. Price KD380, ono. Tele. Reyn-

olds, 2540370 evenings, 2421677

TOYOTA Corolia, box 1988.

BMW 735t, 1987, full options.

and leather seat. like new.

noon and 4 - 7pm.

from 7am - 3pm

Cars

Abu Halifa

(E-MT-2TA)

(AT5-90197-2)

(AT6-50295-3)

(AT6-50301-3)

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwoniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

NAJD CARGO

Philippine Express
See & Arrheight door to door
MANIIA. Pamaskoog handeg para
so lohat, seems na Sorontlando po.

We have also: Colomba, India.

Banglodesh, Europe, U.S.A. DOOR TO PORT ONLY.

MGA KABAYAN Filipino, kung kayo'y lilipat may truck at tauhon kami tumawag lang kami'y

REQUIRED

Agricultural Establishment

Salesman

With five years'

experience in

equipment & tools.

Tel: 4743525, 4743957

morning only

Wanted

Immediately

- Cashier

Must speak English and

given to persons holding

Arabic and have transferable

residence. Preference will be

Call 2412227 from 6 pm

Fax Services

get your private

- Waiter

driving licence.

to 9 pm.

CALL 2462214/2462213

JASRIYA, defuxe annexe const-ting of 2 bedrooms, bathrooms, lounge and lutchen, CAC. Rent KD200 including water and elec-tricity Tele 5313152 9 am · 1 pm (AT4-50263-3)

shed Tele 3614674 (ATS 50293-2)

Tele. 2409660/1, 9030827

Available

SALMIYA, Ammen Street neer the garden, sharing accommodation in a spacious furnished first with separate kitchen, toilet and tele facilities for a couple or a small family from 1st Dec Tele 5633880

(AT6-50291-6)



Check the classified for used cars, boats,

furniture and electronics. The bargains will

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, all areas in Kuwait

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.i.



484-6009



A decoration company requires 1. A financial manager. Must be highly qualified. Should have at least 5 years experience and also be experienced in projects management.

2. Decoration engineer. Should be qualified and have a minimum of 8 years' experience. Call tel. 2446649

FOR RENT

Jabriva: 4 bedrooms new flat. K.D.500 K.D.625 Andaius: 6 bedrooms villa . Jabriya: delux 3 bedrooms vilia K.D.650 Surra: 3 bedrooms one storey villa. K.D.700 K.D.725 **Misterif:** 5 bedrooms 2 storey viila . Salwa: 4 bedrooms deluxe villa. K.D.850 Jabriya: 3 storey vilka. K.D.950 .K.D.1500 Quituba: new villa for an ambassador. .K.D.2000 Jahriya: dekote newiy furnished vilia Tel: 5324848



STUDIO AL MOAMEN Souk Al Watya, Tel. 2439400 Bring film get a gift photograph

Are you looking for photographs? Why don't you try us, we are specialists in picture taking. First time in Kuwait — different pose photographs. Civil I.D. photos, wedding & children's photographs, etc.

REQUIRED

We are an established commercial company seeking experienced male or female secretaries.

Candidates must have a transfer-

For consideration, please send your bio-data/C.V. to:

> SECRETARY VACANCY P.O. Box 1779 Safat 13018 Kuwait.

HONDA Accord 1985, 84,000 kms, white registered up to May 1990. In excellent condition KD1,250 cash. Tele 9020287.

(AT5-50298-3) BUICK Le Sabre 1980, fully automatic, AC, stereo mexcellent condition. Tele 2513243. 2531816.8 am - 2 pm. (AT4-50265-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt 1983. AC. automatic, maroon colour, in very good condition. Best offer Tele 468435, off. 2408328, res. (ATS-50296-2)

HYUNDAI Stellar GSL '86, fully automatic, with AC, in excellent condition KD700, ono Tele. 5640865 after 2.30 pm. (AT6-50308-3)

GALANT '82, white, manual gear, engine and brake recently over-hauled. KD590. Cash. Tele.

(AT6-50290-3) CELEBRITY, 1988, full option, low mileage, metallic blue, for immediate sale at price KD2,750. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. Koehy, 5633630, after 4 pm

(AT1-50319-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No 1631220 in the name of Tae Kyung Kım, Korean. Finder please tele. 2531816, 2513243, 5644841. res. (AT5-50292-3)

PETS

silver, manual, aknost brand new, 24,000 kms KD80 by monthly ins-SIAMESE kittens, 2, grey/white, female, 8 weeks old. KD20 each. Tele. 5639703 from 3.30pm talments. Tele Amjad Sheikh, 2401826-7 (AT5-50287-3)

(AT6-50299-3)

42,000 kms, manual, with sunroof KITTENS, affectionate, black and white, 2 male, 2 female, 4 months old. Free to good homes. Tele. Reynolds, 2540370, evenings and KD6750. Teie Khder, 5716473, (AT6-50288-3) 2421677 from 7em - 3pm. (AT6-50301-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required. Filipino or Sri Lan-kan, to do household duties for a British family. Full time or part time, in Abu Halifa. Must speak English well and be experienced with young children. Tele. 3723138 after 5pm.

(AT5-50294-3) MAID required, Indian, preferably Goan, Mangelorean to work for a family. Must speak English, Tele. 2419765 from 8 - 1pm. 4763523

from 2-8 pm. (AT6-50303-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

SPECIAL coaching in physics. chemistry, botany, zoology for pre-medical and intermediate level given by an expenenced medical graduate. Tele. Dr. Anfuddin, 2401653, 8 am — 12

noon, 4 - 8 pm. (AT4-50269-3) REQUIRED immediately for "O" level student in methematics and physics in Abu Halifa, Tele. 3728235.

(AT6-50296-3)

Transport

AVAILABLE from Abbasiya, to Kuwart City, 8 am - 1 pm and 4-7 pm and 7 30 pm and 8 am - 5 pm. Tele. Sindhu Abraham, 431 1853. (AT4-50276-3)

WANTED

CADILLAC 1980/81 in excellent condition for cash purchase. Tele.

(AT6-50300-3) GALANT GLX '82 in excellent

body condition. Tele. Eng. Adnan 4846693 from 6-8pm. (AT5-50280-2)

JOIN LADIES' KEEP FIT CLASSES

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

Class begins 19th Nov. Sunday & Tuesday : 6:00 pm - 7:00 pm 3:00 pm - 4:00 pm Tel: 2530000/8050 (Antony Kingma)

We are on the lookout for a SECOND-HAND BARGE

of the following specifications. If available please contact 5733784.

BARGE SPECIFICATIONS

DWT 800T-1200T Preferably 12001 Draft 2.5m approx. Breadth 14m Self propelled.

Twin screw to facilitate Setf docking Accommodation for 10 to 11 people With radio equipment Vessel speed 8 to 10 knots



Bose 301 Direct/Reflecting

Call 4833281, 4831508

Best Time to Buy!!

The world's best-selling speaker system



Open, spacious, "concert hall" sound that really does fit on your bookshelf.

aDawiiak



Kuwait Showroom 2435723 - Fahaheel Showroom 3917860

AJ Debosi itaa noh Phatas nin Street

SPORTS

East and W. Germany differ on single team

BERLIN, Nov 15, (AP): In a new era of relations between the two Germanys, the formation of a powerful single team for the Olympic Games nonetheless is only a remote possibility, East and West German officials indicated yester-

day.
While a top West German
Olympic official did not rule out a
united German team competing at the 1992 Summer Games, communist East German sports authorities made plain they have little interest in the idea for the time

A single German team would likely be the top Olympic medal

At last year's Seoul Summer Games, East Germany racked up 102 medals, second only to the Soviet Union, while West Germany was fourth with 40. Together, they would have won 10 more medals than the Soviets and 48 more than the United States.

Any change in the status of the separate teams would have to be approved by the International Olympic Committee, which

governs the Games.

The IOC recognized East Germany's National Olympic Committee in 1955, but under a compromise between the two Germanys, they sent joint teams to the Games through 1964.

Since 1968, in a symbol of its political independence, East Germany has sent athletes to the Olympics under its own flag. It quickly became a sports powerhouse, although tainted in recent years by allegations of secret use of banned performance-building

drugs.
Walter Troeger, a West German
Olympic official and influential
IOC member, said it would be wrong to pressure East Germany on this "tertiary" issue during its

"I would be ashamed to raise the issue today with my East German partners," he said.

"Not that I do not wish or believe that it could come about. The question will arise. I'm sure one will start thinking about whether there is common ground," he said in a telephone interview from Frankfurt.

But he added, "At the moment there are quite different problems.

"If we start building relations to the new East German leadership, the question could be posed in six months," he said. Asked if a single team could

enter next Summer Olympics at Barcelona in 1992, he said, "Why

Such hopeful notes were not echoed by Wolfgang Gitter, secretary-general of the East German National Olympic Committee, when a reporter suggested the possibility of a reunified squad. "The idea has not come up at

all," he said. Referring to the current two sides, he said: "The situation is clear. I see no reason to interpret it

otherwise.' Heinz Kadow, general secretary of the East German Track and Field Federation, said a single team would be "a step backards." A ranking IOC official said the world Olympic body is open to

suggestions.

If we receive a joint application with exactly the same text from both (National Olympic Committees), we would certainly look at it very carefully said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

World No.2 puts winning and losing in perspective

Navratilova brushes aside Fernandez

Martina Navratilova, under other circumstances, might have considered staying in bed.

But with the million-dollar New York Championships beckoning, Navratilova shrugged off a groin injury and a bad head cold and rose to the occasion by crushing Mary Joe Fernandez 6-26-3 in her opening-round match yesterday.

Also advancing to the second round were fifth-seeded American Zina Garrison, a 6-36winner over Helen Kelesi of Canada, and seventh seed Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia, who beat Italian Raffaela Reggi 6-3 7-5.

Navratilova, who pulled out of last week's Chicago tournament because of the groin injury, dominated her fellow American with her familian brand of net-game brilliance.

"My biggest concern was my groin but I didn't feel that at all," Navratilova said. "My head is all stuffed up but l

still saw the ball clearly. I just got a little out of breath at times - I can't get my lungs full of air."

Navratilova, however, made most of the points short. Swatting overheads with gusto and slashing volleys behind her sizzling serve, she sprayed bullets from all angles across the blue indoorcarpet at Madison Square

Seeded second behind world number one Steffi Graf, who is also recovering from an injury, Navratilova will next play 15 year-old Monica Seles of

rugoslavia. Czechoslovak-born American is eager to capitalise on her current form. After a shaky start in 1989, the 33-yearold Navratilova has played brilliantly.

Navratilova, so accustomed to success over the years, won only two of her first six tournaments. Since then, however, she has won 48 of her last 50 matches in winning seven titles over the last five Her only defeats since April

were a pair of three-set losses in the finals at Wimbledon and the US Open to Graf, who despite twisting her left ankle last week was to take the court against Cze-choslovak Jana Novotna in her opening match of the tournament this evening. Navratilova lost only 11

points on serve in the 68-minute match and faced only one break point. She, is turn, broke Fernandez twice in each set. She's playing really well, com-

ing in on everything, Fernandez, 18, said. "Every time I missed a first serve she was on top of the

Garrison struggled a bit in the



Navratilova makes a backhand return. (Retuer wirephoto)

first set before building up steam and flattening Kelesi. She won 10 of the last 11 games, using deft drop shots to advantage against the lumbering Canadian.

"She hits the ball early so it seems there is a lot of pace on it

said Garrison, whose next opponent will be defending champion Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina. Sukova will face the winner of the Graf-Novotna match in this season-ending tournament that brings together the top 16 points leaders on the

Navratilova defaulted a tennis match last week because of injury but disappointment gave way

soon to tears of joy.

The Berlin Wall came down the same day I had to default." Navratilova said after winning

her opening match. 'I was crying, I was so happy. I can't be too upset that I couldn't play a tennis match. It puts the whole thing in perspective," she

Navratilova bounced back from her groin injury and a bad head cold to beat Mary Joe Fernandez at Madison Square Garden at the women's tournament. But she had much more to celebrate with yesterday's news that Czechoslovakia had

announced its citizens would be

allowed to travel freely to the "It is fantastic what is happening in all those countries. It makes tennis seem trivial," said Czechoslovak-born

American, who will surpass \$15 million in winnings this week. "If East Germany ... can make that move (to open its borders) then Czechoslovakia cannot be

The rush of reform that is sweeping Eastern Europe came too late for Navratilova, who left Czechoslovakia nearly 15 years ago to chase her dream.

to play tennis when and where I wanted to. I wanted to be the best

tennis player in the world -- but I had no idea how big the world was," she said. Navratilova was not allowed to visit with her parents for five years. She said her sister was den-

ied entry into high school in Cze-

choslovakia as punishment for

her defection. Looking back on her experiences, Navratilova said it was a

long, hard road.
"I don't know how I did it. I was 18-years-old. It just seemed like a natural thing to do.

"It didn't hit me until one y later -at the US Open in 1976. I really felt alone. I had no coach, nobody. I couldn't go and cry on my mother's shoulder. It realy hit

Navratilova said the reforms should "lift the psyche," of the people of Eastern Europe. But the tennis star still harbours

some bitterness. "The changes are about 20 years too late," she said.

(Alexander) Dubcek said in 1968 that communism should have a human face. He was too far ahead of his time," Navratilova said of the Czechoslova leader who led a reform movement called Prague Spring that was squelched by Soviet

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina Nov 15. (AP): Every couple of weeks, soccer coach Carlos Bilardo enters a church and prays that the players who will represent Argentina in next year's World

the championship. I only hope nobody gets hurt, especially (Diego) Maradona.

It is on the dark-haired, barrel

chested Maradona's pinpoint ding leaps and mighty kicks that Argentina bases its hopes to retain the world championship it won four years ago in Mexico:

Bilardo said. "Nobody doubts ifand the team needs him to be at his"

next June in Italy. The 24-nation draw will be held Dec 12 in Rome." At the 1986 World Cup in Mexico City, Maradona scored two memorable goals against England and was a key factor in Argentina's 3-2 victory over West Ger. many in the final. He was named the tournament's most valuable.

World Cup at home.
Bilardo, 52, has coached.
Argentina's national squad since.
1983. There will be a few fresh. faces this year, but most of the team will be veterans of the last;

tainty at goal.
All starred in 1986 and now

play in European major leagues. **
where salaries are far higher than?

and beld training sessions with players three and four at a time. Most ... know what I want and

Newcomers for Bilardo's scheme of three defenders, five

Aleiandro Alfaro Moreno. was lacklustre last July in the America's Cup, South America's

midfield and inconsistent on

Bilardo defended his star forward, pointing out that -Maradona was at the end of a long: season in which he led Napoli to its first championship, and victory in the UEFA Cup.

Nevertheless, Bilardo is trying to coax out of retirement 34-yearold Jorge Valdano, a tireless attacker, to co-ordinate Argentina's offence and harass opponents so they can't get into an effec-

West Germany in the 1986 final.
Of the 34-year-old radio jours nalist now working in Spain's Bilardo said, "Valdano is very important for our scheme and I hope he returns to football."

hometeam edge, is ever mindful of Maradona's sometimes stormy relations with Napoli and its fans. Last september, Maradonareported late in what reportedly was a bid to be traded or get araise. He missed several games, and later was suspended as a discient plinary action.

Then he went on a scoring tear... Even overweight, Maradona does what he wants with the ball and it's very difficult to stop him," said Jose Brown, a defenseman on

Maradona made world-wide headlines Nov 7 when he married his long-time companion, Claudia Villafane, in Buenos Aires. The lavish reception at Luna Park arena was for 1,200 guests, including 200 who flew in

from Europe on a chartered: Bilardo lives for soccer as much

known to diagram plays on a pizza, using olives for players and toothpicks for goalposts.

"I don't leave anything to chance." he said. Asked to assess Argentina's chances, he said, "we'll have to:

combine speed with precision, with midfielders who attack and defend, and forwards without fixed positions."

Shula family to meet on Sunday

Father and son on opposing teams

MIAMI, Nov 15, (AP): Come Sunday, Don Shula will be coaching one National Football League team, David Shula will be calling plays for the other team, and Dorothy Shula will be glad the Miami Dolphins and Dallas Cowboys don't play each other

David Shula, the oldest child of Don and Dorothy, is in his first year as the Cowboys' assistant head coach and offensive co-ordinator. He took the job after seven seasons as an assistant for his dad, the Dolphins' head

The two Shulas will be opposing coaches for the first ne when their teams meet in

"Needless to say it'll be a strange feeling," Don Shula

said. "Dorothy's got the real problems. I'm not sure what she is going to feel on this particular day, but she's going to stay away from the game, I'll tell you that."

Dorothy Shula's loyalties have been divided before. Don and David were both with the Dolphins last year when they beat the Tampa Bay Buccaneers, whose coa-ching staff included Mike Shula, the youngest son of Don and Dorothy. And in 1981, the Dolphins

twice beat the Baltimore Colts, whose roster included receiver-kick returner David "I'm sure there'll be a lot of

talk about this during the

week." Don Shula said. "But

on game day I know what my concentration is going to be

on, and I know what Dave's concentration is going to be on - the game.

David agreed.
"Once the game begins, I will be so busy ... I won't have enough time to even think about it," he said. Don Shula has enjoyed a

better season than his son. The Dolphins are 6-4 and in contention for the playoffs. The Cowboys, in their first year under head coach Jimmy Johnson, are 1-9. When the Cowbovs recorded their first victory 10 days

ago against Washington on national television; Don Shula was among the viewers with a rooting interest. "I was personally very happy for them," he said.

"They all went through a real tough 'eight-week period

David Shula, 30, also had a tough time in 1988, his only season as Miami's offensive co-ordinator. Quarterback Dan Marino suffered through his poorest year statistically, the Dolphins had their worst record (6-10) since 1969 and the younger Shula became a scapegoat.

Some said David Shula had his job only because his dad was the head coach. "I've never felt that I had

any pressure on me being in Miami coaching under my father," he said yesterday. "The only thing I ever got

was more attention. For example, if I was not Don Shula's son and was the offensive co-ordinator for the Cowboys, I wouldn't be doing this (interview)."

Keep hooligans away, say Italians

Brazil seek record fourth Cup title

ROME, Nov 15, (Reuter): Soccer chiefs said yesterday they wanted to stop hooligans coming to Italy for the 1990 World Cup finals and said the interior ministers of all nation taking part should make a

concerted effort to keep them away. "We don't want troublemakers coming to Italy for the World Cup," Italian Soccer Federation chief Antonio Matarrese told reporters after a meeting on security for the tournament with Italian Interior

the other interested nations. Matarrese said he, blatter and the head of the local World Cup organising committee, Luca di Montezemolo, were particularly worried about trouble from English and Dutch soccer fans. He did not elaborate.

They also gave Gava a detailed lists of security requirements for visiting players, managers and referees at the tournament, which will take place in 12 Italian cities next June and July.

US triumph

COCOA, Florida, Nov 15, (AP): With no advance word or publicity about the game and no fans, the United States soccer team played a surprise match against Bermuda yesterday and won 2-1 as Hugo Perez returned to the lineup.

The Americans, preparing for Sunday's crucial World Cup

Minister Antonio Gava. qualifier at Trinidad and "Therefore together with (Fifa secretary-general "These people must be protected in their hotels. Tobago, got second-half goals from John Doyle and Eric Eich-Joseph) Blatter we suggested that Gava establish training grounds, at stadiums and in all situations." contacts on this question with his counterparts in mann to take a 2-0 lead.

RIO DE JANEIRO, Nov 15, (AP): In Brazil, where soccer is as much a part of life as samba and the string bikini, the World Cup is the No.1 sports event.
As the 1990 World Cup in Italy

draws near, this South American country again is among the favourites as it tries to win an unprecedented fourth world championship. Brazil showed its muscle in July, when it rolled over world

ful Uruguay to win the America Cup tournament, the South American championship. Last month, with no time to train and missing several star-ters, Brazil stunned Italy I-0 in

champion Argentina and power-

an exhibition game in Bologna. Fans here are proud that Brazil is the only country to qualify for every World Cup and, along with Italy, is the only threetime winner. Its three titles came in 1958, 1962 and 1970, the era of

the incomparable Pele. Now Brazilians are hungry for another title. The memory of Brazil's elimination in four World Cups since 1970 is a sore one—especially the upset loss to Italy in the 1982 World Cup in Spain, considered the high point of the generation of Zico, Falcao

and Socrates. The base of the team is what Brazilians call "the foreigners" — top stars who play for

European clubs, mostly in Italy and Portugal. Seven of the current 11 starters play abroad. The undisputed leader of the group is attacker Careca of Ita-

ly's Napoli club, who will be playing on his third World Cup



Romario: one of Brazil's strikers

team. An explosive scorer and brilliant ball handler, Careca received the supreme accolade from his Napoli team-mate Diego Maradona of Argentina, who called the Brazilian the best player now active.

The field general is midfielder Valdo of Portugal's Benfica, a slick passer and dribbler who was a reserve in the 1986 World Cup in Mexico, when Brazil finished

The team's surprise weapons are lateral defenders Jorginho, of West Germany's Bayer Leverk-

usen, and Branco, of Portugal's Porto, who can quickly go onto The squad also boasts excellent depth, with players of the calibre of midfielder Alemao, of Napoli, and attackers Muller, of Torino, or Romario, of Holland's PSV, ready to come in

off the bench. Commanding the team is Sebastiao Lazaroni, 39, who took over as coach this year after brief experience in the Middle East and with Rio's Flamengo and Vasco clubs.

Yugoslavia hold Brazil JOAO PESSOA, Brazil, Nov 15, (AP): Brazil and Yugoslavia battled to

a scoreless tie yesterday in an ext for the 1990 World Cup in Italy. Brazil, missing star centreforward Careca and three other starters, came out gunning from the opening kick-off but failed to capitalize on a

stadium in this northeastern city.

Brazil, which downed Italy's national team 1-0 in its last exhibition match on Oct 12, in Bologna, Italy, looked confused at midfield and had trouble moving from defense to the attack.

Still, strikers Bebeto and Romario created their share of havoc in the

Yugoslav end of the field and nearly broke the tie several times in the first

series of scoring chances, disappointing the packed house at Almeidao

Less than five minutes into the match, Bebeto took an arcing pass inside the penalty area and just missed the net with a flying bicycle lock. Ten minutes later, striker Romanio missed a scoring chance when a lob pass in front of the net floated over the attacker's head after he slipped behind the Yugoslav defense for a header.

After the 30-minute mark, playmaker Geovani launched a cannon shot on net that goalie lykovic cleared from danger.

Both squads, among the 24 finalists that will compete in the World Cup finals, settled down for the remainder of the half, marking closely at midfield and taking few chances on offense.

Brazil, sorely missing the playmaking abilities of Valdo and reserve Alemao — who were not released by their European clubs for the match

controlled the ball for much of the second half but failed to mount a sustained attack. With just a minute left to play, however, Bebeto nearly scored the

In a controversial move, Lazaroni scrapped the 4-4-2 and 4-3-3 tactics Brazil traditionally used and implanted a Europeanstyle strategy with a roving fifth Brazil's only concern in facing

defenseman called a libero. Lazaroni says Brazil will use the five-defencemen setup in the World Cup. Although Mauro Galvao of Rio's Botafogo club is the current starter at rover, the coach says he wants to test defenceman Mozer of France's Mar-

game-winner on a textbook counterattack.

seille team at the position. Lazaroni also promises surprises for the Cup. The coach says he is looking for ways to field his "dream attack" of Careca, Romario and Bebeto, giving even more scoring punch to the

European teams is size. Many starters such as Bebeto. Romario and Silas are short and light, relying on speed and skill to

beat stronger, heavier adversaries. Lazaroni has said his players will undergo a programme of "super physical preparation" to get ready for the

Athletic sack Kendal

BILBAO, Spain, Nov 15, (Reuter): British soccer coach Howard Kendall was sacked by Spanish First Division Athletic Bilbao yesterday, club officials Bilbao fans had called for the

dismissal of Kendall, who guided Everton to the English First Division title before joining the Basque club two years ago. Kendall's position worsened last Saturday when Athletic were routed 4-0 by League leaders Real Madrid and the coach's fate

club directors.

Kendall's immediate replacement is number two coach Chechu Rojo.

was sealed at a meeting of the

Athletic are 11th in the 20strong Spanish First Division five points behind Real. Spanish newspaper have linked Kendall's name with a number of English clubs, including troubled Manchester United and

Second Division Newcastle and West Ham. Kendall said from Spain: I am disappointed and I am unset at the news, but I understand the



Howard Kendali

club wanted to win the League. "I am staying here for a few days and I haven't had time to think of anything yet, never mind offers from clubs back home." He added: "I have had more than two years in Spain and I have become used to the way they play football here. Now I want to take time to have a good look again at the British way of football life."



Maradona:will not oppose fine

Napoli and Maradona bury their differences NAPLES, Italy, Nov 15, (Reuter): Italian Soccer League

leaders Napoli dropped a big damages suit against Diego Maradona yesterday and said they and their temperamental Argentine star had agreed to bury their differences.
"Signor Maradona has assured his full respect for his

professional commitments and

repeated his willingness to play

for Napoli until (his contract expires in) 1993"

"The club has reiterated its interest in availing itself of the player's service," an official Napoli statement said.

carefull-worded statement said both sides had. agreed to resolve their differen-

ces to their mutual satisfaction. Club sources said the deal involved Napoli's dropping a damages claim in the civil courts for 700 million lire (\$50,000) from the company that markets Maradona's image after the star's unauthorised summer absence in Argentina. Maradona agreed in return not to oppose a far smaller fine

the club has sought to impose

through soccer disciplinary

channels because of his extented holiday, the sources said. Relations between Maradona and UEFA Cup-holders Napoli reached breaking point in late August over the simmer holiday row and plunged again over his last-minute ban from a UEFA

Cup tie on November I for miss-

ing training.

Maradona told reporters after returning from his wedding in Argentina last Thursday that he was ready to leave Napoli unless

important issues were clarified. Yesterday's Statement appeared to meet a key demand from the player that Napoli say clearly whether they still wanted

Players = are the key, says, Bilardo

Cup stay healthy.
"We're good anyway, but I still hope God will help us," Bilardo said. "We have faith we'll retain.

passing, uncanny feints, outstan-

ity. The 29-year-old forward currently is scoring goals at the rate of almost one per game for ! Napoli, the Italian Major League ! club that is paying him an estimated \$1.5 million a year.

"Maradona is phenomenal."

best" if it hopes to win. The 1990 tournament is set for

Argentina also won the 1978,

World Cup.
The core includes Oscar Rug-z geri and Nestor Clausen on: defence, Jorge Burruchaga at 1 midfield, and Maradona on: attack. Nery Pumpido is a cer-

in this economically depressed South American country. Bilardo has flown to Europe

when we get together a few weeks "before the World Cup, it's only are question of going over concepts, he said.

midfielders and two attackers include defenders Nestor Fabbri and Hernan Diaz, and attacker In the first real test, the team.

championship. Argentina finiand runnerup Uruguay.

Bilardo said Argentina played.

"acceptably well," but other,
observers said the team was viil. nerable on defence, unfocused at ?

offence. Mardona was overweight and sluggish.

tive rhythm.

Valdano scored a goal against

Argentina's initial matches will be played in Naples. Bilardo, looking for something of a

Racing Club in Argentina's top.

as do his players, and he's been

in UAE

THIS weekend saw Kuwait (RMMC) Nomada travel with two sides to the UAE. The Ist XV visited Abn Dhabi, including debutant Steve Hutchinson Ir in

the side.

The usual grass pitch was unavailable and thus the game had to be played on an unprepared surject of soft and which after ten minutes resembled sand dunes rather than a rugby pitch. The pace of the game was dictated by the glue like conditions and ultimately lead to a frastrating day for the backs.

the first half any Krwatt with the wind at their batks. Attempts to run the ball wide, a formula used with much success against Doha proved impossible. The Abu Dhahi much spoiled well, playing to, the limit of the referee when the ball was in the rick.

ball was in the FOCK.

Adams opened the scoring for the Nomads with an excellent penalty kick, Abu Dhabt skipper replied straight away with a great individual try. This score method to shock the Nomads out of their quick sand induced lethargy and at last the pack began to drive at the

in the 30th manuse captain Steve Hill picked up from the base of the scrum, and was well supported by brother Gary who drove over the line to regain the lead for Kuwan. Another well taken Adams penalty give the Nomads a 10-3 half time

Abs Dischi turned round with much hope and a very strong wind at their backs. Despite this almost all the second half was played in the Abs Dhabi half. The Kuwait forwards won loads of line out possession although at times scrum half. Half was not keen on the quality wontrol. Flanker Tony Sole had a superb game on the ground and thwarted attempts by the opposition to some clean half. The wet sand on the ball means Adam was forced to use his physical attributes to run the ball back to his forwards.

The only scoring chance of the

The only scoring chance of the second half came with a Normads penalty move close to the Abu Dhabi line, but the younger Hill was obviously not keen to see his Sessions E case come up. com at a mag

The conditions ensured it would never be a flowing game, but Ellis looked sceme under the high ball, and the midfield defence looked

what I wastz

bet a few se

Cup, its in

OVET CODOR

rgentmans:

e team was:

ce unionsi

opa was et

jed his sur

The 2nd XV travelled to Al Ain, looking for its first victory there in five years. With the wind at their back Kuwait managed to build a 10-0 lead in the first half with two defenders is two altace penalty kicks from captain Noel Kelly and a try by Bob Mason, his first as a Kuwait Nomad, when he ast lak #2 drove hard and low through the

outh Ame: opposition pack. d winer to inaif nullified every Al Ain attempt to claw its way back into the game John Bissell and Dave Cross tackled relentless, whilst Mason, Butterly and Sherwood dominated the line outs. The most impressive per-formance came from new hooker Terry McFarlane who proved decisive in taking countless balls against the head. His driving plat in the loose, along with the work of Butterly continually frustrated the opposition. The overriding factor he led Napat in an evenly matched game was the naship, and to keam work and drive displayed by all members of the Kuwait team.

The 1989/90 and the Ruwait team.

irenced the with a flourish for the seconds iano, a with being finalists in the Plate in the ordinate AF Bahrain 15's and winning this d harass of match in Al Ain. The successes go get microff to show the strength in depth of the (uwait (KMMC) Normalis and Luwait (KMMC) Nomads at

Celtics overcome 76ers

Nomads Hornets sting Magic shine

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina, Nov 15, (AP): Rockie J.R. Reid had 25 points and 20 rebounds, leading the Charlotte Hornets to their first victory of the season, 130-116 over the Expansion Orlando Magoc last night.

Reid started a 17-4 scoring charge with an offensive rebound basket with six minutes left in the

The 4-foot-9 rookie from North Carolina scored eight more points in the next four minutes as Charlotte took control of the game. Before the surge, neither team in the NBA, twice built leads of 26 points in the final period. Kelly Tripucka scored 24 points, while Rea Chapman added 23 for the Hornets, who lost their first five pances. For the Magic, Jerry Reynolds

Cavathers 103, Note 22
Craig Ehlo scored 19 of his 23
points in the second half and Ron
Harper added 22 as the

Cleveland Cavaliers pulled away in the third quarter and deleated the New Jersey Nets.

Trailing 60-59 midway through the third quarter, the Cavahers put together a 29-7 spurt for an 88-67 lead. Harper, who also had 12 rebounds, started the burst with a layer and Tree Rollins added two free

Colifice 36, 75ers \$4 Larry Bird's 10-foot jumper with one second left gave the Boston Celtics a victory over

Bird, who scored only 10 points in the game, took a past from John Bagicy out of a scram-

ble and hit a jumper from the



Bird: scored for Celtics with one second left

three key spurts to lead Miami over Houston. Timberwoives 101, Warriors Kevin Edwards, scoreless in the first quarter, came back with 33 the rest of the way and sparked Reserve Scott Roth scored a career-high 22 points, including 18 in the lirst half to rescue Minnesota from a horrible start, and Tyrone Corbin's three-point play snapped a late tie as the Timberwoives beat Golden

The Minnesota franchise's second win was also Watriors coach Don Nelson's first-ever loss to an expansion team after eight victorie

Sucks 104, Spure 97 Jack Sikme made five 3-point baskets in the first quarter and finished with 29 points as the Milwaukee Bucks withstood a fourth-quarter rally to best San

Trail Bistors 118, Kelcks 117 Rookie Cliff Robinson scored 2 points and Terry Porter added 21 in Portland's victory over

New York despites 43-point per-formance by Patrick Ewing. Ewing, who had 16 of his 26 first-half points in the first period, had a chance to tie the game with 35 seconds remaining. but made only one of two free throws, leaving Portland with a

116-115 edge.
Clippers 128, Nuggets 123
Gary Grant scored 27 points and reserve centre Ken Bannister scored eight of his 15 final four minutes as the Los Angeles Clippers snappod a three-game streak

ay ocuring thener.										
Results										
loston	96	Phyladelphys	94							
barlotte	130	Orleado	114							
(many		Houston	99							
Tereland	103	New Jersey	92							
(ilwauker		San Antonio	97							
impercts	201	Golden State	91							
allas	113	Seattle	109							
caver	116	L A Claspers	115							
ortland		New York	117							
AUCTURO		Secrimento	94							
•										

DHL, Lucky Stars score easy wins

Siddique triumph twice

SIDDIQUE Cricket Club scored two wins in one day earlier this week, In the first match on Friday morning they defeated Awami Club in a New Pak Trophy match while in the afternoon they scored a 49-run victory over Capri in the KCL Cup tournament.

Other sides winning on the same day where DHL, who threshed Lions Cricket Club. in the Bombay Youth Cricket Tour-nament, and Lucky Stars, who best Al Ahli Bank in the Pakistan Trophy, organised by the Kuwait Cricket League.

In the first match, Awami batted first against Siddique and were all out for only 96. Khalid 32 and Salim 18 were their only batsmen to reach the double figures.

For Siddique, Tariq was the most effective bowler with four wickets for 13 runs in five overs. He got some support from Amjad Amin, Malik, and Arif with one wicket each while Amjad took the two other wickets to fall.

In reply, Siddique found no dif-ficulty in reaching the target and went past it in the 18th over of the game. Amjad was the top scorer with 39. He hit five fours and a six. Arif chipped in with 13 runs while Asif scored 15.

In the afternoon game, Siddique won the toss and opted to bat. Siddique captain Arif opened the innings with Aftab. Both of them took the score to 55 before Aftab was out for 23. Amjad joined Arif and helped him strengthen the team position by hitting a quick 21.

Arif kept on batting well and went on to score 67 with the help

and Asif 18 were the other bats-men to reach the double figures. By the end of the 28 overs, Siddique managed to score 194 for the loss of eight wickets.

Capri ran into some early trou-ble when opener Raju was bowled by Amjad Amin in the first over of their innings. Tanveer put them in more trouble by sending back Adman in the second over.

Sariraz scored 48, Bittu Singh 22 and Irfan 32 but they were the only batsmen to offer any resis-tance to the Siddique bowlers and the whole team was out for 145. Malik took five wickets for 35 runs in six overs while Amjad got two and Tanveer and Amjad one

 DHL completed a hat-trick of victories in the Bombay Youth ricket Tournament by crushing Lions C.C. six wickets, at the Kuns ground on Friday after-

Lions C.C., after winning the toss, made first use of the pitch dampened by humid weather. Merwyn and Waheed opened the innings against the attack of Rony Ir and Tariq. Both the bowlers had an accurate line and length, giving no liberty to any batsman to score, except Merwyn, who kept one end intact and scored 40 runs. Rocky also entered double figures with 12.

Ashfaq Ir did a good job behind the wickets and held three catches and made two stumpings. Rony Jr claimed two wickets while Salim had four wickets for 15 in four overs. James also had a scalp as Lions were bundled out for only

In reply, Rodney and Sethi opened the innings for DHL. Ashraf had Rodney caught behind by Farouq for 10 while Sethi remained not out on36 with four hits to the fence. Ashraf then had Ashlaq's stumps shattered for 10. Rockey had Masood caught for 6, Peter was caught by Ashraf at the bowling of Merwyn for 3 and Sandcep semaised unbeaten on 13 with three fours.

DHL reached the target in 14.2

In the last match, Lucky Stars skipper Mir Iftikhar Hussain opted to bat after winning the toss. He opened his innings through Ishfaq and Raza Mir but the latter was out after scoring

Asghar provided a lot of supleg before wicket for 48. Asad Baig and Asghar then took the Al Ahli bowlers to task. Asghar was finally out for 70 and Asad Baig scored 30 as Lucky Stars scored 188 for six wickets in 26 overs.

In reply, the Al Ahli batsmen seemed to be on road to victory when Zahid Butt and Sandip put on 101 runs for the first wicket in 14 overs but the latter batsmen found the going tough against some very accurate bowling and the whole side was out for 168. Zahid hit 54 while Sandip scored

For Lucky Stars, Tahar Mahmood was the most successful bowler with four wickets for 41 while Ishfaq and Ishikhar took two wickets each for 23 and eight runs respectively. Asad and

Ray gun man found guilty of drug plot

LONDON, Nov 15, (Reuter): A British inventor who claimed to have built a sonic ray gun capable of stopping racehorses in their tracks was yesterday found guilty of a

Car dealer James Laming, 49, said-he used the home-made stun gun hidden in a pair of binoculars to unseat a jockey whose horse swerved suddenly as it raced to certain victory at Ascot races last

But Laming denied involvement in cocaine dealings, saying he had teamed up with a Peruvian drug dealer in order to finance his plan to But a London court found

Laming guilty on two charges of conspiring to supply cocaine and of possessing half a kg (one pound) of the drug. He will be sentenced later. The stun gun, said to emit a

high frequency sound inaudi-ble to humans bu terrifying to horses, also sent shockwaves through the betting world. A spokesman for William Hill, Britain's bigges: book-makers, said: "We can't shout

foul every time a horse suddenly veers or unseats its rider. To say we are worried is something of an understatement. The implications are frightening."

of four boundaries. Tanveer 11 77 in 15,5 overs. Salcem captured one wicket each. In the 1986 first rold radio per land street one wicket each. In the 1986 first rold radio per land street one wicket each. In the 1986 first rold radio per land street one wicket each. In the 1986 first rold radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street rold radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radio per land street radi

in football.

MARBELLA. Spain, Nov 15, itial matches MARBELLA. Spain, Nov 15, vaples. Bisk (Reuter): Paul Azinger and comething of Mark McCumber will attempt to is ever month complete an impressive team tremetimes are ble for the United States this apoliandists week, when they defend golf's apoliandists week, when they defend golf's what report American golfers, their unded or si reputations severely dented by

what the reputations severely dented by d several per their European counterparts in recent years, have hit back in the end-of-season team events in

on a scorner 1989.

cight. Marst calcaverchia captured the cult to stopk a defension of Argentins of the country of the first time at a defension of the country of the first time at a defension of the country of the first time at a defension of the country of the first time at a defension of the country of the first time at a defension of the country of the countr Australia/New Zcaland in the compare weeks ago.

ane. in And although the Americans ish record did not win the Ryder Cup, they did not lose it either, drawing 14-200 where 14 with Europe in September.

"The Ryder Cap is what peopic consider the greatest match in golf, the greatest event golf has to offer. It is still the measuring device used to rate the American hind European Tours," Azinger said yesterday.

for socciation is and is in the second in the second is a second in the

Still, the World Cup carries sscss are considerable prestige — as well as SI million in prizemoney and Azinger and McCumber start as favourites among the 32 nations taking part in the 35th



Azinger: starts as favourite with McCumber



Ballesteros: declined to play for his country

Azinger, or 'Zinger' as he is known, has been in fine form in recent weeks, with a second and two third place finishers in his last three events on the US Tour. He won the Hartford Open and has finished in the top 10 on

14 occasions in 1989. To end a great year playing for your country in an event like this is really extra special in my book," the 29-year-old from Florida said.

While Azinger's form is superb, a question mark remains over his team-mate, McCumber, who helped Ben Crenshaw to victory in Melbourne last year, suffered knee and hamstring injuries playing football with children at his Florida home after the Ryder Cup and may not

be fully recovered. In his only outing since, he finished joint 19th in a 30-man

field contesting the US Tour's season-ending Nabisco cham-McCumber, who won the Western Open in August, has denied he is rusty. "Hey, I'm fine, honest," he said last week. "I'm rested and rarin' to go."

But he was delayed arriving here by bad weather and was likely to have just one practice round before the event starts

tomorrow.

Spain, winners of four of the last il World Cups, should push the Americans even without Severiano Ballesteros, who declined an invitation to represent his country after trying to get organisers to change the date to fit in with his plans. Instead, Spain will rely on Ryder Cup stars Jose-Maria Olazabal and Jose-Maria Can-

izares. Olazabal, 23, and runnerup for the second time on the European money list in 1989, is making his first appearance. But the 42-year-old Canizares won the Cup with different partners in 1982 and 1984.

Olazabal is fresh from victory in the Taiheiyo Masters in Japan last week, his first triumph outside Europe. "There was pressure there but

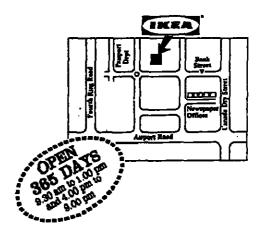
there will be more here, playing a team event, representing my country and playing in my own country," he said.

The traditionally strong British teams may pose less of a threat than usual. England are without US Masters champion Nick Faldo, the Scots are missing Sandy Lyle, Wales are without Ian Woosnam and Ireland are missing Ronan Rafferty, Europe's leading money winner.

DON'T FORGET... TO USE YOUR CATALOGUE COUPONS! THIS MONTH:

O.150 KDI Funnel, assorted colours - 100 pcs. available 230 KDI PHONESSE MONICOTOUR & SIZES MILLOUS ENGINE Sold out. 0.250 KDI Household file - 1500 acs. available 0.300 KD each! Our last rails of wallpaper - X500 pcs. available 0.450 kD! SMIX penholder, many colours - 247 pcs 44 0.500 KDI Ceramic plant pot - 200 pcs. available 0.500 KD per metre! Various selected fabrics - 1080 mts available 0.850 KD! Fire-proof glass casserale -220 pcs. available 0.850 KD! Curtain rad, different colours & sizes - 580 pcs available 350 pcs kD each : Our lost posters — Ouly 50 pcs left!
0.900 KD! Vase, in many colours - 2080 acs. available
0.900 KD! Feramic Days 0.900 KD! Ceramic Dave 1000 pcs. ayariable
0.900 KD! Two meclamine banks, many colours - 600 sofs
0.950 KD! Baby Cot Bumper pads 25 pcs. available 1.750 KD! Pleated blinds in many colours - 150 pcs. available 1.850 KD! SEKUND spotlight, assorted colours - Des pcs. available last 30 1.850 KD! ORN wastebasket, metallic - 20 acs. available / 1.900 KD! HARTE rug 129, 60×90 cm - 600 ps. only 1.900 KD! Block picture frame, 40:50 cm 1000 pcs. available / 1.900 KD! Childrens brickness - 157 pcs. 1.950 KDI JOLLE bothroom mirror, many colours 200 pcs. available 2.250 KD! Metal storage cube, expandable - 20 pcs. available 2.900 KD! Shower curtain with rings - 2000 pcs. available 2.900 KD! Hat/coatrack - 🗳 pcs. available 3.900 KD! HALLI Folding chair, white 4300 pcs. available 4.250 KD! Folding chair, black 1950 pcs. available 4.500 KD! Wooden garden fisher 50x-182 prs. 8.000 KD! CENSOR, corner unit with 4 shelves - 800 pcs. available 9.000 KD! CALYPSO floor lamp, red 🗗 00 pcs. available last pieces - rush! 9.000 KD! RO mirror, 27 x 167 cm, red - 29 Bes. ovarlable 10.000 KD! Swivel.desk chair in many colours \$1000 pcs. available 16.000 KD: 20 pcs dinner set - lost 400 sets 47. 11.000 KD! Triangular coffee table, selected colours - 28 pcs. available 11.000 KD! EM e a s y ch a ir 55 a s a voltable
12.000 KD! HOL folding table 143 pcs
12.000 KD! LACK coffee table, selected colours, 380 pcs. available 19.000 KD! KABYSS folding bed with mattress - XIPpcs. available 19.000 KD! Billy bookcase, low, brown - 12 pcs. available 21.000 KD! JARPEN sofa, white - 12 pcs. available 29:000-KD: KAJ Wordcobe, 60 210 em, brown 14 pes. uvoilable Sold out 34.000 KD! ERIK desk with PALLAS swivel chair and FREE desk lamp worth KD. 4.900! Rush, only 12 pcs. available! 39.000 KD! BILLY bookcase, high, with extension, brown - 2005. available
69.000 KD! MOMENT teenager's 2-seater sofa - 17 pcs. available 199.000 KD! DAKOTA sofa bed, red & natural ** pcs. available 395.000 KD! An incredible bargain - the top quality FOLKABO sofa set (3 seater & 2 seater) - Only sets available

Ahlan wa sahlan.





YACOUB & JASIM YUSIFAL HOMAIZI W.L.L. Tel: 4810477/4810848.

Offers valid while stocks last. Employees and their relatives of Yacoub & Jasim Yusif Al Homaizi are not eligible to buy.

McLaren and Ferrari settle dispute

LONDON, Nov 15. (Reuter): Formula one team McLaren have agreed to release world champion Alain Prost to join Ferrari immediately instead of holding him to his contract for the rest of the year, a McLaren statement said today.

In return, Ferrari are allowing their Austrian driver Gerhard Berger to move to McLaren immediately.

The two teams had been locked in a stalemate after McLaren said they would not allow French Prost to leave until his contract expired and Ferrari responded by imposing the same

veto on Berger.

The conflict had meant that Prost and Berger were unable to test drive for their new teams. But today the two sides agreed terms for the immediate release of the drivers, the McLaren statement

Prost, three times world champion, will take the number one tag with him to Ferrari after an uncomfortable season at McLaren and a long-running feud with Brazilian team mate Ayrton Senna.

Senna and Prost have not spoken for seven months, since a dispute over a private agreement on who should lead at the start of the San Marino Grand Prix.

Prost accused McLaren of giving better treatment to Senna, who lost hope of winning the world title after his appeal against disqualification from the Japanese Grand Prix, the penultimate race of the season, was turned down and he crashed in the final event in Australia.

Berger, who fought back from injury after a crash at San Marino, also leaves his team amid recriminations

He has accused Ferrari of favouring British driver Nigel Mansell, giving him better cars at some races and, in one case, bet-

Jansher sails past Crombie

HOUSTON, Texas, Nov 15, (Reuter): First round results at the US Open Squash championship yesterday (prefix number

championship yesterday (preux number denotes seeding):
1-Jansher Khan (Pakistan) beat Jamie Crombie (Canada) 15-7 15-7 9-15 15-5.
Paul Carter (Britain beat Julian Rose (Britain) 15-8 15-4 15-6. Jamie Hickox (Britain) beat Shaun Moxham (Australia) 15-10 17-15 15-9. Philip Whitlock (Britain) beat Joe Besso (Canada) 15-8 15-4 8-15 15-8. 3-Brett Martin (Australia) beat John Phelan (Ireknd) 17-15, 15-4 15-4 8-13 15-8. 3-Brett Martin (Australia) beat John Phelan (Ireland) 17-15, 15-415-8. Mark Robberds (Australia) beat Bill Villari (US) 15-6 15-6 15-9. Daniel Med-dings (Britain) beat Tayyab Habib (Pakis-tan) 15-11 15-11 15-7. Robert Owen (Britain) beat Tony Brettkelly (New Zealand) 15-13 15-9 15-8. Anders Wahl-stedt (Sweden) beat Mosco Clube (Nigeria) 15-4 15-5 15-12. 8-Austin Adarraga (Spain) beat Khaled Sobby (US) 15-11 15-13 14-15 15-5. John Randsome (Britain) beat Kiko Frisoni (Brzzil) 17-15 15-8 15-7. 4-Tristan Nancarrow 17-15 15-8 15-7. 4-Tristan Nancarrow (Australia) beat Andre Maur (West Ger-many) 15-6 15-10 17-16. 6-Predrik John-son (Sweden) beat Will Cartin (US) 15-7 15-10 15-10. Robert Graham (Britain) beat James Toohey (Australia) 13-15 15-10 15-9 15-9. Sabir Butt (Canada) beat Darren Webb (Britain) 15-8 15-6 15-9. 2-Rodney Martin (Australia) beat Christian Wind (Austria) 15-7 15-4 15-5.

Brilliant Indian fielding fails to stop Pakistan

Miandad and Shoaib hit half-centuries

Some high-class fielding by India failed to prevent Pakistan ending the opening day of the first Test in a strong position at 259 for four today.

Pakistan vice-captain Javed Miandad, batting with a strained back, was the top scorer with an unbeaten 76 but the day's star was Mohammad Azharuddin, who repaid his last-minute selection for the Indian side with three

Azharuddin was originally dropped from the Indian side yesterday but was called up to replace Raman Lamba who missed the game with a toe injury.

After winning the toss and putting Pakistan in to bat, India gained an early reward when Azharuddin's sure hands in the slips removed opener Aamer Malik for a duck in the third over, bowled by Kapil Dev.

In the afternoon session, Azharuddin brilliantly held on to a half-chance offered by Shoaib Mohammad, whose 67 had helped to shore up the Pakistan innings, and collected his third catch when Salim Malik smashed a short delivery from Indian debutant Salil Ankola to mid-

Rameez Raja made a useful 44 before falling to a slip catch by Ravi Shastri after the ball had bounced out of the hand of Kapil but captain Imran Khan was still there on 17 at the close.

Kapil, playing in his 100th Test, returned the day's best bowling figures, finishing with



Miandad: unbeaten on 76

Off-spinner Arshad Ayub slowed Pakistan's run rate on a pitch giving only slight movement to the medium pace bowlers, but he failed to take a

Kapil Dev took his Indian record total of Test wickets to 348 in the third over of the day when he caught the edge of Aamer's bat. His second wicket took his total to 349.

Rameez Raja went for his strokes, hitting eight fours in a lively innings of 44, until he perished somewhat unluckily five minutes before lunch.

Manoj Prabhakar induced

Rameez to snick the ball to the slips where Kapil Dev failed to take the catch cleanly. However, Shastri at his side grabbed the ball and India had their second

Shoaib Mohammad, batting



Azharuddin: took three catches

at number three instead of his usual opening slot, steadied the innings with a series of deft cuts and drives.

But sectarian strife marred the opening day when a Pakistani dashed onto the pitch and threatened to attack Kapil shortly after lunch because of a Hindu-Muslim conflict in India.

Indian skipper K. Srikkanth grabbed the man, identified as reporter Zia Uddin of the right-

wing Urdu-language daily news paper Savera (Morning), and wrestled him into the hands of stadium employees. Zia was taken into police cus-

tody and charged with attempted Indian team manager Chandu

Borde played down the episode. "Such incidents of entering the cricket field are not unusual and should not be taken in any other context," Borde said.

Indian consulate in Karachi watching the match privately expressed concern for the safety of the

Officials said Zia shouted abuse over Hindu-Muslim violence that has claimed more than 300 lives in northeast India. It focuses on Hindu's plans to build a temple in the town of Ayodhya at a site held sacred by

both religions. The dispute has triggered some demonstrations and vandalism in Muslim Pakistan, where Hindus constitute a tiny minority.

Scoreboard

PAKISTAN first innings Aamer Malik c Azharuddin b Kapil

Shoaib Mohammad c Azharuddin b Kapii Dev Javed Miandad not out ... Salim Malik c Azharuddin b Ank-Imran Khan not out.

Edras (b-4 lb-9 w-3 nb-3)... Total (for four wickets) 259 Fall of wickets: 1-42-83 3-158 4-233

To bat: Salim Yousul, Wasim Akram, Abdul Qadir, Waqar Younas, Shahid Saeed.

Bowling: Kapil Dev 17-5-41-2, Manoj Prabhakar 23-5-60-1, Salil Ankola 14-0-64-1, Ravi Shasiri 5-1-12-0, Arshad Ayub 20-3-67-0, Srikkanth 1-0-2-0.

India: Krishnamachari Srikkanth, Navjot Sidhu, Mohammad Azharuddin, Sanjay Manjrekar, Sachin Ten-dulkar, Ravi Shastri, Kapil Dev, Manoj Prabhakar, Kiran More Arshad Ayub, Salil Ankola.

SPORTSBRIEFS

Rothmans Cup

THE 1989-90 season of the Kuwait Indian Football Federation commences tomorrow at the Al Sour Grounds with the inauguration of the Rothmans Gold Cup football tournament organised by Salcete United Sports Centre, the sports wing of The Weekend Club. Three matches have been scheduled on the first day. The first game will be played at 7.00 am on Sour Ground B between Tivim Centre and Expats Eleven. The other two games will feature United Goans' Strikers vs D'Assisi at 8.30 am on Ground A and simultaneously, Boys Own Club will do battle with Rising Stars on

Sana tourney

FAHAHEEL United Sporting Club is organising a football tournament for only Malayalees, sponsored by a leading firm of Kuwait, Sana House Hold. On the opening day, tomorrow Fahaheel United Sporting Club Yellows) v/s Sports Lovers at 7.30 am and second match Fahaheel United Sporting Club v/s Puthanthope Samajam at 8.45 am at the Fahaheel ground near the cinema theatre.

Kuwait Open

THE 24th Kuwait Open Golf Championship will take place at the Ahmadi Golf Course today and tomorrow. Sheikh Jaber Abdulla Al Jaber Al Sabah, patron of Ahmadi Golf Club will inaugurate the championship at 8.00 am. There will be many visiting golfers from all parts of the Arabian Gulf, participating to make the week-end a special

Drug fight

NEW DELHI, Nov 15. (Reuter): International Amateur Athletic Federation President Primo Nebiolo called today for other sports to show. equal determination in fighting gal doping.

Women's hockey 🧀 NEW DELHI, Nov 15, (Reuter):

Results on the second day of the Indira Gandhi Gold Cup women's hockey tournament today: China beat Malaysia 7-2 (halftime 3-2). Ireland beat India 3-2 (3-1).

Mositi

gift a pomit Action ...

See Page

ss estat

7 mg 24 SU

ethe late

'a Ferdina

ns both th

m governi

as semmu

selvo umer

≱bdroda√ (c

invereign [

Smans from

ide Israeli.

and Gaza

said th

the Pl

i hacsimians

applicely the

and exerci

🍇 the right to

3000 represe

Aloni, p

May Party

yer projet 3

Alex will no

ocupiers d'Alon adde

a among

4 and Jews La

day conf

was living in

WGaza was no

Labour Part

feather

Clean sweep TOKYO, Nov 15, (Reuter): Cuba

made a clean sweep of seven con-secutive wins in the women's volleyball World Cup as they troun-ced South Korea 15-8 15-12 15-4 in their final match of the eight-nation tournament in Nagoya today. Cane criticised

MILAN, Italy, Nov 15, (AP): The Italian press today criticised Paolo Cane, the top-ranked Italian tennis

player who lost his Olympic eligibility by playing a tournament in South Africa. "For just 11 games in Johannesburg, Cane gave up the chance to play the 1992 Olympic Games in Barcelona," said Milan's sports daily Gazzetta Dello Sport.

Unchanged team

DUBLIN. Nov 15, (Reuter): New Zealand, unbeaten in the past three-years, have kept faith with the side who beat Wales 34-9 for the rugby union Test against Ireland at Lansdowne Road on Saturday. Complete break LONDON, Nov 15, (Renter):

babwe-born batsman, will take a complete break from cricket during the English winter.

One-year ban ATHENS, Nov 15, (Reuter): Greek soccer champions Ack Athens have appealed against their one-year ban from European competitions, a club

spokesman said yesterday. Yachtsman buried

PORTSMOUTH, England, Nov 15, (AP): Anthony Phillips, a crewman competing in the Whitbread round-the-world yacht race, was buried at sea yesterday, two days after being washed overboard into the frigid

south Atlantic. Soviet boxers

TOKYO, Nov 15, (AP): Led by 1988 Olympic gold medallist Vyachesiav Yanovskii, six amateur Soviet boxers will be trained in Japan for the professional ranks, it was announced

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game played on Sat.

l. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 2. Jamila Akel & Marthia Griffiths 3. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikhail Results of the Messilah Ladies

Results of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game played on Monday, Nov 13.

1. Khala Khouri & Naila Kasem

2. Nida Khalaf & Suhendan Oskay

3. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikhall Results of the Regency Bridge Club game held on Sunday, Nov 12.

1. Bassam Salah & John Burkle

2. Rita Giacoia & Sherin Basyouni

3. Mamdouh Sabri & Amy Abedin 3. Mamdouh Sabri & Amr Abedin

Results of the Regency Ladies
Bridge Club held yesterday:

1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

2. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikhail

3. Khala Khouri & Naila Kasem

Westminister Suman 17 will held

Westminister System 17 will hold their second end of the season tournament on Friday, Nov 24, at 3.00 pm at the Regency Palace premises.

Results of bridge game held on Tuesday, Nov 15. Tuesday, Nov 15:

Aurora & Baz Sherine & Trab Bayoumi & Heneidi

i. Boukhris & Chibli

2. Mrs Sapre & Saced Salch 3. Mrs B. Pereira & D'Souza

Ireland, Romania qualify for Cup

Spain overwhelm Hungary

VALLETTA, Nov 15, (Agencies): Striker John Aldridge, who had only scored one goal in his 27 previous internationals covering three-and-a-half years, netted twice in a 2-0 victory over Malta today to take the Republic of Ireland into the finals of the World Soccer Cup for the first

win earned Ireland second-placed in the European Group Six standings, one point behind Spain, who humbled gary's Cup hopes ended with this defeat. Hungary 4-0 in Seville. Hun-

Aldridge, the former Liver-pool striker who now plays for Spanish club Real Sociedad, opened his account in the 30th minute with a simple header and the penalty spot in the 63rd. The greatest day in Irish soccer

was witnessed by 4,000 jubilant visiting fans, some of whom did not arrive until just after the kickoff after being stuck in fogbound Dublin airport.

Ireland went into the match knowing one point would be enough to qualify, but soon made it clear it had no intention of settling for a draw.

Malta was subjected to nonstop Irish attacking which would have brought more goals, but for several acrobatic saves by goalkeeper Reginald Cini. However, Cini had no chance

in the 30th minute when Kevin Sheedy's corner was flicked on at the near post by Tony Cascarino and Aldridge arrived unmarked to head home. The visitors remained in control, despite having to reshuffle

the defence in the 35th minute

when Kevin Moran was replaced Chris Morris after being hit in the face by the ball. Aldridge and Sheedy both went close to scoring in the second-half before Malta mounted its first serious attack - Cha-

Bonner into a superb save from a

20-metre drive. However, Ireland was soon back on the offensive and Andy Townsend went on a brilliant run through the Maltese defense in the 63rd minute before being brought down by David Carrabott. Aldridge had no hesitation in stepping up for the penalty, which he despatched

India take two gold medals

Usha shatters 400m hurdles record

coolly into the net.

 Spain won the match on firsthalf goals by midfielder Manuel Sanchez, striker Emilio Butragueno and defender Juan Francisco Rodrigues. A fourth, by midfielder Fernando Gomez after the interval, capped the triumph. Hungary, which needed a vic-

tory, came out strong, forcing Spanish goalie Andoni Zubizarreta to make a diving save in the seventh minute.

But a relaxed Spanish squad, already qualified for Italy, took over seconds later, when Sanchez angled the ball into an empty net after dribbling through a tackle by Polish goalie Peter Disztl at the top of the goal area.

Butragueno scored in the 24th minute, delicately placing a header in the right corner on a cross from Sanchez.

The third goal came in the 40th minute after French referee Gerhard Biguet sanctioned a desperate hand ball by a Hungarian defender just outside the penalty area. On the resulting free kick, Rodriguez skirted the wall of defenders and left Disztl frozen

ships and a triple winner in the 1986 Asian Games.

off a late kick by Chen, who finished in 56.24. China's Chen

said Usha, a 25-year-old railway personnel officer who also holds

the Asian record of 55.42, set in

the 1984 Olympics, where she

Usha also ran in the 1988 Olympics in Seoul, but was well

Slightly more than an hour

after her hurdle victory. Usha

was back winning her first heat in the 100 metres. She also runs in

In the men's shot put, China's

Ma Yongfeng, who holds the meet record of 18.32 metres and

the Asian record of 19.26, managed only 17.63 as he fouled on

two of his six attempts. He fini-

Singh unleashed his winning

toss of 18.16 on his fifth try and

received an ovation from the

several thousands spectators in

the 75,000-seat Jawaharlal

Nehru stadium. Khaled Al Khalid of Saudi

Arabia was second at 17.76

metres and India's S.D. Eshen

you compete with the emerging

sports nations you could never

say unless you have thrown the

"I was sure to win but when

the 200, 400 and two relays.

placed fourth.

shed fourth.

third at 17.71.

off her best form.

Dongmei was third in 57.46.

She led from the start and held

"It was wonderful to win,"

on the wrong side of the goal

The Spaniards continued to threaten in the second half, and finally scored in the 63th minute after a beautiful combination between Butragueno and Fernando. Butragueno stole the ball at midfield and threaded a perfect pass through two defenders to Fernando, who slipped the ball under a diving Diszil into the

 Romania qualified for the World Cup soccer finals for the first time since 1970 when they beat Denmark 3-1 in their last European Group One qualifier.

The Romanians finished top of the four-team group with nine points, one more than Denmark etained a chance of reach ing their second successive World Cup finals as runners-up with a better record than the runners-up in Group Four.

● Poland beat Alabama 2-1 (halftime 1-0) in a World Cup soccer European Group Two qualifying match today. Both the teams are already out of the running for the finals.

been practising six hours a day.

The 110-kilogramme shot putter

is a welfare officer for a steel

Aside from Zhong, China's

other winners today were Liu

Shuzhen in the women's long

jump and Xin Xiaoli in the

her safely ahead of silver medall-

ist Elma Muros of the Philip-

pines, who jumped 6.17. Xin threw the javelin 58.30

metres, to 57.32 for teammate Xu

Demei and 55.30 for Japan's Emi

After four of the seven events in the heptathlon, China's Dong Yuping led with 3,701 points,

followed by teammate Ma Misolan with 3,501 and Japan's

Minako Isogai with 2,922.

In qualifying for finals to be run tomorrow, China's Li Shuxiang was fastest in the women's

200 metres, teammate Li Tao was

fastest in the men's 100, and

another Chinese, Sun Sumei, led

in the women's 800, with defend-

ing champion Choi Se-Bum of

South Korea well behind. In the

men's 800, Iran's Faramarz

The championships continue

through Sunday.
In the 1987 meet in Singapore.

Japan placed second in gold

medals with four, followed by

South Korea and India with

Roustacifar was fastest.

three each.

Liu's leap of 6.36 metres put

company.

Matsui

Rothmans moves into second place

LEAVING Punta del Este, Uruguay, 15 days ago on the 7,650 mile 2nd leg of the Whitbread Round the World Race, the fleet of 23 yachts has headed south towards the Antarctic on its way to Fremantle, Australia.

The decision of the leading maxis to sail far south gives them a shorter course but has put them on the edge of the Antarctic ice pack where temperatures can fall well below zero. The cold and the legendary Roaring 40's and Screaming 50's of the Southern Ocean make this the hardest and most challenging leg of the race. As veterans of past Whithreads, many of the crew aboard Rothmans enter

the race for the excitement of the Southern Ocean. Despite the cold and harsh conditions, the thrill of surfing the yacht at 30 knots downwind is difficult to achieve anywhere else in the world.

Having achieved fourth position in the first leg from Southampton to Punta del Este, Lawrie Smith, skipper of Rothmans, is confident that he will improve on this performance and has taken on three extra crew members for

Medic Barry Thomas has been kept busy in the last few days with an outbreak of flu among the crew. Despite dosing them up with penicillin most are finding it hard to shake off, as their oilskins and inner layers never have a chance to dry out and it is cool even below decks where the temperature is kept down to prevent condensation. However, with the joint efforts of Barry and John Harris, the cook, who keps everyone going with nutritious meals, they

After a complete overhaul in Montevideo, the capital of Uruguay, there ar failure on the vacht. The onl broken headfoil which took Paul Stanbridge and Henri Hiddes five hours to replace in 35 knot winds. Understandably, the replacement is being treated

However, on Wednesday, Nov 1, the wind swung to the west and having hoisted the spinnaker, Rothmans took off at an everage speed of more than 14 knots, overtaking Merit and positioning herself once again in a stable fourth

To date, the course and conditions of the race have suited the two New Zealand ketches, but Lawrie remains confident that this leg will favour the sloops and he has already climbed to second place behind Fisher and Paykel. The crew are already discovering that conditions on this leg will test and stretch their strength and stamina to the limit. The temperature has dropped considerably to a very low 2°C on deck and the worst is yet to come as the fleet heads south towards Antarctica where temperatures will drop well below zero and the wind chill factor will do nothing to raise the morale of the crew.

Mark Willett, the onboard film producer and sometimes assistant bowman, sailmaker and diver, was delighted when a RAF Hercules circled over

the yacht and he was able to beam up his footage by microwave radio link. Nevertheless, morale onboard is high after gaining 2nd position and with only 75 miles separating them and the race leader, Fisher and Paykel, the crew aboard Rothmans are confident that they have every chance of being first into



Rothmans: sailing into 2nd place

NEW DELHI, India, Nov 15, (AP): P.T. Usha outduelled two Chinese in the women's 400metre hurdles and Balwinder Singh upset the Chinese record holder in the men's shot put

today as host India won the first two gold medals of the 8th Asian Track and Field Championships.
China also narrowly let two other golds slip away — to South Korean high jumper Cho Hyun-Uk and North Korean 10,000metre runner Lyu Ok Hyon -

day's seven golds. Usha broke her own meet record of 56.48 seconds by winning in 56.14, one-tenth of a second ahead of China's Chen

but ended up with three of the

Jucying. China finally won its first gold in the day's third event as Zhong Huandi raced away from defending champion Kim Chun Mae of North Korea in the women's 3,000 metres and smashed her meet record of 9 minutes, 17.19

The two were running shoulder to shoulder, well ahead of the rest of the field, halfway through the race. But Zong spurted ahead and won in 9:05.20, with Kim second in 9:11.55.

The men's 10,000 turned into another China-North Korea

China's Zhang Guowei led by

about one metre going into the

last lap, but about 300 metres

from the end Lyu pulled ahead. He won in 29 minutes, 7.93 seconds, with Zhang second in 29:14.01 and Mohammad Mousa of the Palestinian team third in 29:18.78. Cho and China's Liu Yunpeng both cleared 2.17 metres in the

high jump, bu. Cho took the gold for having fewer misses. In the 1987 championships, Liu edged Cho 2.24 to 2.22.

China won 21 of 40 events in the 1987 meet. But today, the Chinese couldn't catch Usha, a double gold

Editorial Office:

Telex

Telephones:

Advertising: 4816326/7

ARAB & TIMES Published by:

Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait,

22332 KT

4813566 (main lines)

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 75/- (Autmellcharges extra for overseas ampecupers) Tel: 4818149, 4831348